

# 2012 VMI Baseball Record Book

# The VMI Baseball Story

As the VMI Baseball program reaches milestones never before achieved in its history, it becomes an appropriate time to survey the rich history of baseball at the Institute, a story dating back to its early days, over 140 years ago.

As the Institute continued its rebuilding efforts following its burning in the Summer of 1864, cadets

turned to a new sport in the Fall of 1866. An account by Hugh Walker Fry in the 1914 Bomb details the beginnings of the first documented team sport at VMI, introduced by Samuel Taylor:

*I remember that fall that Sam had returned to the Institute from Richmond, where he had been spending his vacation. The day after his arrival he asked me to accompany him to the Parade Ground. Once there he instructed me to stand off from him about fifty feet. I did so. Sam twirled his arm around two or three times and let fly an object at me. Instinctively I was in the act of dodging, but Sam cried, "Catch it, you clochopper!" So I caught it. Not knowing what the missile was, I asked Sam, "What in tarnation is this thing?" Sam replied, "You stupe, it's a baseball." By that time a crowd of cadets gathered around, and we formed a circle. For some time we were carried away with the sport of passing the ball from one to the other.*

*Sam Taylor had gotten a book of Spalding's Rules, and he had been playing ball in Richmond that summer. Garland Longstreet, another cadet from New Orleans, had played ball that summer too. It was not long before we organized the first baseball team at the Virginia Military Institute. That year we played twenty-three match games: won twenty, lost one, and tied two. (p. 149)*

Crosstown rival Washington College (now Washington & Lee University) provided the opponent for several of those first contests, though the team did travel to Lynchburg in 1867 to play the Hill City Club, where they fell by one run. The team's first game against the University of Virginia came in 1889, a rivalry that still continues as the teams are scheduled to play each other during the upcoming season.

The schedule became broader as the years went by, as annual games against in-state opponents Randolph-Macon, Hampden-Sydney, Richmond College and VPI (Virginia Tech) became the standard. The rivalry with Washington & Lee was also kept up until the spring of 1904, when an "overenthusiastic response of spectators" caused the two schools to cease athletic relations.

In the early 1900's, three players stood out on the diamond so much so that they were inducted into the VMI Sports Hall of Fame some 60-plus years later. William Couper '04 holds the distinction as being both the earliest Baseball Hall of Famer, as he was also the first recipient of a VMI monogram. A first baseman and captain of the '04 team, Couper was inducted as part of the inaugural class of 1972, along with four other baseball players. Robert Y. Conrad '05 earned induction in 1974, as his play in right field and as a right tackle on the football team, earned him the honor, though it was awarded posthumously, as he was killed in combat during the Battle of the Marne in World War I. John L. Pitts '16 was an outstanding pitcher who received the Williamson Graham Cup for overall athletic excellence and was inducted into the VMI Sports HOF in 1975.

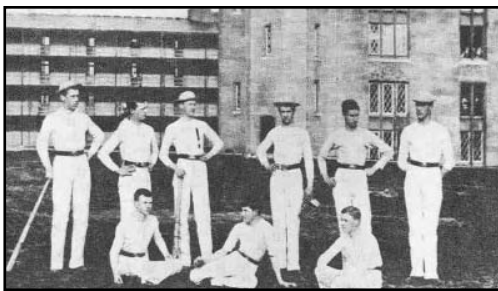
Until the 1921-22 season, the squad played home games on the Parade Ground, just as the football team did. In that season, both teams relocated to Alumni Field, a site which the football team still uses today, while the baseball team shifted operations to Patchin Field in the early 1960's.



**Frank M. Page, Jr. '23 hurled two no-hitters in 1922, including one against South Carolina in the first baseball game ever played at Alumni Field.**

In that historic first game at Alumni Field in April of 1922, the Keydets hosted the University of South Carolina. VMI Hall of Fame inductee Frank M. Page, Jr. '23 hurled the first of his two 1922 no-hitters that day. In the game, shortstop Joseph M. Hatchett hit a majestic home run to center field on the first pitch thrown to a VMI batter at the field. Later in the inning, Edward Ryder hit another long round-tripper to the same spot, helping Page earn the 8-0 victory, the first of six consecutive wins for Page as he wound up the season with an 8-2 mark. Included in that total were a pair of two-hitters, a one-hitter, and another no-hitter, this time against VPI in the final home game of the season. Those outings accompanied a 16-strikeout performance in a 4-2 win against Roanoke College, which still didn't match an 18-strikeout game he posted in 1920.

The team went 11-2 in that season, and followed that up by going 13-4 in 1923, including two shutouts of Virginia by Page. Those teams have been regarded by some to be among the greatest in VMI history. At the turn of the decade, two more future VMI Hall of Famers donned the Red, White



**The 1885 VMI Baseball Team.**

and Yellow in the persons of Gilly Laughorn '31 and Lefty Williams '31. Laughorn was a slugger who led the team in home runs and earned honorable mention All-American status as a first classman, while Williams was regarded as a standout pitcher who posted two-hitters of both Cornell and VPI as a third classman. Both players were offered contracts from major league clubs, as Laughorn went on to play for three seasons in the Chicago White Sox organization. Laughorn and Williams led the teams to solid campaigns of 10-6 (1929), 11-4 (1930), and 12-6 (1931).

1938 would become a season long remembered in VMI baseball lore. The team posted seven wins, a five-win improvement from the year before, and was regarded as one of the program's finest sides with some outstanding individual talent. Charles "Billy" Robertson '38 was a noteworthy hurler who averaged over ten strikeouts per contest, while his catcher was the incomparable Paul Shu. Shu earned All-State and All-Conference recognition in football, led the basketball team in scoring, won the state javelin title in addition to his exploits on the diamond. But it was an event away from the field that brought the program a great deal of attention, though perhaps indirectly. In 1938, the movie *Brother Rat* was released, with future President Ronald Reagan playing Dan Crawford and Eddie Albert portraying Bing Edwards, a pair of VMI baseball players who bend the rules just weeks before graduation and must scramble to stay in school and secure their degree. It is this picture that many casual acquaintances of VMI have when referencing the Keydet baseball program.

As the Institute resumed its normal operations following World War II, a pair of players stood out for their performances on the field in Claude "Red" Patton '50 and Oliver "Red" Williford '51. Patton, who was inducted into the HOF in 1975, was a unanimous All-State selection in 1950, while Williford was named All-State in four consecutive seasons, while he also won the Cincinnati Medal and the Silver Star for gallantry in action during his distinguished military career.

In the mid 1950's, the team turned in three consecutive 12-win seasons, marking the program's best run until Charlie McGinnis' days at the helm of the program in the early 1960's. Beginning in 1962, McGinnis' nine accrued 40 wins over the next three seasons (1963-65), including a 15-9 mark in 1965 that stood as the program's last winning season until the 2006 campaign, when Marlin Ikenberry's troops posted a 30-25 record.

When putting together any list of the top pitchers in the program's history, certainly near the top along with Page, Williams, & Robertson would have to be the name of Percy Sensabaugh '64. As a third classman, Sensabaugh ranked second in the country with 106 strikeouts, a record that still stands as the program's top mark. That, along with his 0.67 ERA, may represent the finest statistical season on record, though his second class year (1.04 ERA, 71 K, 69 IP, 5 CG) certainly ranks a close second. Twice during the 1964 campaign, Sensabaugh struck out at least 20 batters, doing so against West Virginia on April 11 before sitting down 21 in an 11-inning contest against The Citadel later that year. However, his playing career was cut tragically short due to an arm injury sustained while throwing the shot put, dashing any hopes of a professional career.



**Ronald Reagan in his role as a cadet in the 1938 movie *Brother Rat*. (Courtesy Warner Brothers)**

However, Sensabaugh was not the only star player of those mid-1960's teams. The 1963 team saw a pair of newcomers that went on to earn All-American status, as Joe Bush and Donny White each helped the team to new batting average and stolen-base records. Bush, who later earned induction into the HOF on his football credentials, was a center fielder for that team, while White, a sure-handed shortstop with wheels, earned induction in 1975. White, also an accomplished football halfback, led the team in hitting for three consecutive seasons, including a high of .391 as a third classman, while his 26 stolen bases in 1963 was the second-highest mark in the nation that season. White's relationship with the baseball program has now spanned into its fifth decade, as he has served as player, assistant coach, head coach, and now as the Institute's athletic director.

Just four years later, the team would go on an unlikely run under the direction of Chuck Roys. After finishing the regular season with a 7-7 mark, the 1969 Keydets, under the direction of Chuck Roys, forced a one-game playoff against William & Mary to determine the Southern Conference's Northern Division Champions. Despite falling in three of their previous four meetings with the Tribe that year, the Keydets claimed a thrilling 13-inning decision that lasted deep into the Colonial Heights night to defeat W&M 5-3 and earn a spot in the SoCon Championship Series against Furman the next day. But there was no magic left in the Keydet bats, as the team fell 7-2 and 5-4 to the Paladins, leaving their first SoCon Championship appearance empty-handed. That team was led by a standout fourth classman pitcher by the name of Vern Beitzel, who later went on to serve as head coach for four seasons. He was joined by J.C. Hanks and Timothy White, each of whom helped shoulder the offensive load. In fact, White hit over .330 for three consecutive years, while helping to almost single-handedly end VPI's 19-year winning streak over the Keydets in VMI's come-from-behind, 8-6 victory.

The coming seasons would be a struggle for the program, as they failed to win more than six games in a season until the 1982 team, when first-year head man Donny White claimed Southern Conference Coach of the Year honors for engineering a dramatic turnaround. Under his direction, the team steadily improved its win totals in the SoCon over the next six seasons

while players like Phil Hubbard '83, Greg Weddle '86 and Chris Finwood '88 each became standouts who would later earn induction into the HOF. Hubbard, who batted .424 as a junior, still ranks as one of the top sluggers in VMI history, as his .350 career batting average is the third-highest in total of all time. Meanwhile, Weddle's exploits at the plate still have him as the career leader in slugging percentage (.633), while his .328 batting average and 146 RBI also rank in the top five.

During those seasons, the team posted back-to-back .500 seasons for the first time since the 1962 & 1963 campaigns. In 1987, White led the Keydets to a 16-16-1 record, and more importantly, an 8-4 SoCon mark. The team finished second in the North Division that season, earning a berth into the Conference Tournament. There, after dropping their opening game to Western Carolina, the Keydets slugged their way to back-to-back wins against Davidson and Appalachian State, though they needed extra innings to dispatch the Mountaineers. The Keydets then faced off against Western Carolina in the Championship Finals, where they fell 9-4. That run saw the end of White's VMI coaching career, as Paul Maini took over the reins and saw great success his first year, leading the team to a 20-20 mark, while Maini earned SoCon Coach of the Year honors that season.

Finwood, as so many of the program's fine players have done, would return to Lexington to head up the program just a few short years after his playing days had wrapped up. During those playing days, Finwood had helped lead VMI to a pair of Northern Division Championships (1987, 1988), while he was voted All-Southern Conference three times in his career. Just three years after his graduation, Finwood took over the program after a disastrous 2-35-1 campaign, and immediately began to right the ship. In his three years, Finwood won 52 games, the fifth-most in school history, while his eighth-seeded 1993 team went on one of the most magical rides in VMI athletic history, defeating three consecutive favored opponents to advance to the SoCon Tournament Finals, where they eventually fell to second-seeded Western Carolina.

That '93 team also featured several individuals that would continue the VMI baseball legacy over the following years. Along with Finwood, the team also included assistant coach Tom Slater '90, who would serve for three seasons as VMI's head coach, engineering a 16-14 record in the Southern Conference in 2003, before eventually moving on to take over as the head coach at Auburn prior to the 2005 season. Playing on that team were a pair of catchers that would go on to serve as assistant coaches for the Keydets in Chris Chernisky '94 and Marlin Ikenberry '95. Chernisky took over the Niagara program prior to the 2005 season, while Ikenberry is in his fourth season at the helm of the Keydet program.

A freshman pitcher/outfielder on the 1993 team was Portsmouth, Va. native Ryan Glynn '96. A power source at the plate and a strikeout artist on the mound, Glynn's 8.78 strikeouts per nine innings still ranks as the highest in VMI history, while his 31 home runs and 126 RBI place him among the top ten in each category as well. Impressive numbers, considering the fact that Glynn only played three seasons for the Keydets. That was because Glynn was drafted in the



**The 1993 VMI baseball team marched through the Southern Conference Tournament all the way to the Finals before falling to Western Carolina.**

4th round (94th overall) of the 1995 MLB First-Year Player Draft by the Texas Rangers, the highest selection of any Keydet in the program's history. And after four-plus seasons playing in the Rangers' minor league system, Glynn made his major league debut on May 16, 1999 against the Baltimore Orioles. Just over a week later, Glynn started his first major league contest, doing so in Tampa Bay on May 25, 1999. In that game, Glynn pitched 4.1 innings in a Rangers' 7-2 victory. In all, Glynn pitched in the majors in

five different seasons, winning nine contests and striking out 116 batters, while he earned VMI Sports HOF induction in 2005, the most recent baseball inductee. Glynn's final season playing for the Keydets marked the first campaign for one of VMI's most successful coaches, Scott Gines '83, who compiled 104 wins over six seasons. Gines' final season came in 1999, when the team posted a new school-record win total with a 22-27 campaign during which they also went 13-16 in the League. However, an 0-2 finish in the SoCon tournament dashed the dreams of yet another miracle tournament run.

The 2000 season would see one of the greatest offensive statistical seasons in the program's history, as Chris Catanzaro '01 hit .392, doing so with 76 hits, 25 of which were doubles, along with 56 runs and 46 RBI. Those numbers helped him to claim the career records which still stand today of a .356 batting average, 72 doubles, 411 total bases and 155 RBI, while his second-place total of 258 hits was only eclipsed in 2006 by the culmination of the stellar career of Kelly Sweppenhiser '06. Taking over in 2001 was Slater, who returned once again to the VMI program after serving for six seasons as an assistant coach at Auburn. While serving under legendary AU baseball coach Hal Baird, Slater recruited several future major leaguers, including Tim Hudson, Chris Bootcheck and Gabe Gross. Despite only winning 25 games in his first two seasons at the helm, Slater laid the groundwork for some of the finest seasons in VMI baseball history in the coming years.

It got started in 2003, when Slater's bunch went 25-27, setting yet another new record for wins in a season, while his 16-14 SoCon mark earned him Coach of the Year honors from the League. It didn't hurt that the seventh-seeded team also won a pair of games in the SoCon tournament, defeating both third-seeded Citadel and fifth-seeded Furman by 2-1 scores before being ousted by fourth-seeded UNC Greensboro. The loss was a bittersweet ending to the 75-

year relationship between VMI and the Southern Conference, as the Institute joined the Big South Conference in the Fall of 2003.

And with the new Conference affiliation came a new coach. Ikenberry took the reins after serving for three seasons as an assistant under Slater. After a disappointing 2004 season that saw the team go 23-32 in its inaugural Big South campaign, Ikenberry's boys made sure the rest of the league knew the Keydets were a force to be reckoned with in 2005, posting 27 wins and an 11-13 conference record, earning their first berth into the Big South Championship.



**Ryan Glynn '96 is the only Keydet to play in the major leagues, doing so for the Texas Rangers, Toronto Blue Jays and Oakland Athletics.**

For the fourth time in five seasons, the 2006 squad again surpassed the school record for wins in a season. But the team's 30 wins was only half the story, as the team lost only 25 contests, marking the program's first winning season since McGinnis' 1965 team. The team also scored a pair of historic firsts, including a series win at Auburn to open up the season, the first time the Keydets had ever claimed a series victory against an SEC team. Then on the season's final weekend, VMI took two of three against #16 Winthrop, marking the first series win against a ranked team in program history.

That spring, the team bid farewell to undoubtedly one of the top bats to ever don red, white and yellow, as Kelly Sweppenhiser was drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays, and, later that summer, became only the second Keydet to reach AAA, doing so with the Syracuse SkyChiefs in September 2006. Sweppenhiser graduated with numerous records and honors, as his 263 hits, 172 runs, 411 total bases, .457 on-base percentage helped him to become the VMI's first Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and first Dick Hower Award Watch Listee.

The 2007 season will long stand as a watershed moment in the history of the program. Gray-Minor Stadium, named after a pair of former VMI catchers in Sen. Elmon Gray '46 and Gil Minor '63, was christened on Feb. 16, when the Keydets claimed a 10-2 decision over Bucknell. That would be a telling sign of things to come for VMI at Gray-Minor Stadium in '07, as the Keydets went 23-7 in their new home, including wins over #3 Virginia, VCU and Richmond.

In addition to its new digs, the program also achieved several firsts, including their first-ever national ranking (holding the 30th spot for consecutive weeks in Collegiate Baseball's poll), a pair of wins over top-ten teams (with a win at #10 Auburn joining the home win over #3 Virginia) and back-to-back 30-win seasons. Sophomore Michael Bowman took down a pair of school records by striking out 110 batters in 99.0 innings, on his way to Second Team All-Conference accolades. Meanwhile, junior Trey Barham became the school's career wins leader, helping pace a pitching staff that posted its lowest ERA in 33 seasons.

The upward trend continued in 2008, as the Keydets not only posted their third straight winning season (29-26), but posted the team's best conference finish since joining the Big South. At 14-7, the Keydets tied for second place in the league standings, tying the school record for conference winning percentage from the 1987 squad. The 2008 team also knocked off a ranked opponent for the fourth straight year and saw three players drafted, including Michael Bowman, who was selected in the ninth round by the Milwaukee Brewers. It marked the third-highest a VMI player had ever been taken in the Major League Baseball draft.

In 2009, the program took some impressive steps forward despite battling through a difficult campaign. For the fifth-straight year, the Keydets had multiple players named All-Conference, while also claiming the program's first Big South Championship win, upsetting fifth-seeded Gardner-Webb. In addition, the Keydets opened the season at #1 North Carolina, marking the first time in program history that VMI had faced the nation's top team.

2010 saw a victory over #1 Virginia at Gray-Minor Stadium, the first win for any VMI athletic team over a top-ranked opponent. The 2010 team blistered the ball at the plate, setting new school records for batting average (.325), slugging percentage (.529), hits (629), runs (414), doubles (133), home runs (78), RBIs (390), at bats (1933) and total bases (1022). Freshman second baseman Cory Spangenberg earned three Freshman All-American honors, in addition to being named the VaSID Rookie of the Year, while senior first baseman Jordan Ballard was drafted by the Colorado Rockies.

The 2011 season saw the Keydets earn their sixth winning season in seven years, led by Sam Roberts and Alex Haitsuka, both of whom were named First Team All-Big South. Roberts made history by becoming the program's all-time leader in hits, walks and runs scored, which helped him be grabbed by Oakland in the MLB draft, while teammate Graham Sullivan earned his second straight Second Team All-Conference nod. 2012 brought a young team to Lexington, but the Keydets still knocked off VCU for the first time in five years and saw Jacob Morley finish his career in the program's top 10 in hits, games played and several other categories. Adam Lopez (21st round, Chic. White Sox) and Coby Cowgill (23rd, Texas) were chosen in that year's MLB draft.

**-Adapted from Col. Tom Davis' outstanding work in The Corps Roots the Loudest.**

# Record Versus Opponents

Opponent	Record	Last Win	Last Meeting	Streak
Air Force	5-5	2/10/01 (7-2)	2/11/01 (L, 1-6)	L1
Akron	1-3	1956 (8-7)	3/9/97 (L, 3-12)	L3
Alabama-Birmingham	0-2	-----	2/16/97 (L, 3-16)	L2
Albany	2-1	3/4/06 (8-3)	3/5/06 (L, 13-14)	L1
Appalachian State	30-66	5/4/03 (11-1)	5/4/03 (W, 11-1)	W3
Armstrong Atlantic	1-1	3/14/84 (2-0)	3/14/84 (L, 3-11)	L1
Army	2-0	3/3/02 (4-2)	3/3/02 (W, 4-2)	W2
Auburn	3-16	3/13/07 (7-3)	3/9/08 (L, 5-6)	L5
Bethany	1-0	1972 (2-0)	1972 (W, 2-0)	W1
Binghamton	7-3	2/27/11 (9-2)	2/27/11 (W, 9-2)	W2
Birmingham-Southern	1-8	4/22/06 (13-1)	4/24/06 (L, 3-7)	L2
Bluefield	3-0	4/17/96 (6-5)	4/17/96 (W, 6-5)	W3
Bridgewater	3-5	4/28/82 (12-7)	3/11/93 (L, 3-5)	L5
Brown	10-7	3/27/06 (7-6)	3/27/06 (W, 7-6)	W3
Bryant	0-1	-----	3/8/10 (L, 5-8)	L1
Bucknell	17-10	3/5/11 (7-3)	3/5/11 (W, 7-3)	W1
C.W. Post	0-1	-----	3/12/92 (L, 4-12)	L1
California (Pa.)	2-0	3/10/84 (8-0)	3/18/84 (W, 8-0)	W2
Camp Lejeune Marines	0-2	-----	1951 (L, 1-1)	L2
Campbell	2-2	4/21/12 (8-7)	4/21/12 (W, 8-7)	W2
Castleton State	2-0	1965 (4-0)	1965 (W, 4-0)	W1
Central Connecticut State	1-0	3/2/08 (7-2)	3/2/08 (W, 7-2)	W1
Central Michigan	0-2	-----	3/15/85 (L, 10-15)	L2
College of Charleston	6-10	5/12/03 (5-3)	5/12/03 (W, 5-3)	W2
Charleston Southern	17-9	5/11/12 (6-5)	5/13/12 (L, 0-6)	L2
Cherry Point Marines	0-1	-----	1951 (L, 3-9)	L1
The Citadel	25-75	3/17/10 (12-1)	3/17/10 (W, 12-1)	W3
Clarkson	1-0	3/29/89 (9-3)	3/29/89 (W, 9-3)	W1
Coastal Carolina	4-27	4/27/08 (4-3)	4/15/12 (L, 2-3)	L16
Colby	2-0	1965 (6-2)	1965 (W, 6-2)	W2
Colgate	1-0	1961 (6-4)	1961 (W, 6-4)	W1
Columbus State	0-3	-----	3/13/90 (L, 4-9)	L3
Connecticut	0-2	-----	3/13/76 (L, 1-6)	L2
Coppin State	17-1	4/23/08 (13-4)	4/23/08 (W, 13-4)	W1
Cornell	1-2	3/27/57 (5-3)	3/28/57 (L, 1-9)	L1
Davidson	38-43	3/9/03 (9-7)	3/9/03 (W, 9-7)	W3
Davis & Elkins	1-3	3/11/94 (4-0)	3/11/94 (W, 4-0)	W1
Duke	2-6	2/14/94 (2-1)	3/1/98 (L, 2-14)	L2
East Carolina	1-24	1969 (8-6)	5/18/12 (L, 8-14)	L18
East Tennessee State	39-44	3/15/03 (3-1)	3/16/03 (L, 0-7)	L1
Elizabethtown	0-1	-----	3/9/96 (L, 0-1)	L1
Elon	0-1	-----	3/11/03 (L, 4-5)	L1
Emory & Henry	1-0	1968 (9-2)	1968 (W, 9-2)	W1
Fairfield	1-0	3/7/05 (20-2)	3/7/05 (W, 20-2)	W1
Ferrum	1-2	3/18/86 (8-5)	4/20/89 (L, 0-9)	L2
Flagler	0-2	-----	3/13/82 (L, 1-2)	L2
Florida	2-1	2/10/07 (7-4)	2/11/07 (L, 0-7)	L1
Florida State	0-17	-----	2/20/11 (L, 0-15)	L17
Florida Tech	0-6-1	-----	3/13/87 (L, 6-7)	L3
Furman	25-56	5/23/03 (2-1)	5/23/03 (W, 2-1)	W3
Gardner-Webb	6-7	4/11/11 (11-8)	4/29/12 (L, 4-6)	L5
George Mason	3-9	3/3/90 (10-2)	2/26/02 (L, 4-10)	L6
George Washington	16-25	3/17/98 (9-3)	3/18/98 (L, 4-8)	L1
Georgetown	3-0	5/17/05 (16-7)	5/17/05 (W, 16-7)	W3
Georgia	0-2	-----	1964 (L, 5-11)	L2
Georgia Southern	8-33	3/5/00 (7-5)	5/21/03 (L, 4-6)	L10
Hampden-Sydney	2-6	1956 (16-13)	1959 (L, 4-14)	L3
Hartford	7-2	3/4/12 (9-7)	3/4/12 (W, 9-7)	W4
High Point	15-11	5/21/11 (17-12)	4/11/12 (L, 2-5)	L3
Hofstra	1-2	2/12/05 (9-8)	2/13/05 (L, 4-21)	L2
Holy Cross	1-1	3/5/92 (21-0)	3/5/92 (21-0)	W1
Howard	9-1	2/24/02 (17-0)	2/24/02 (W, 17-0)	W5
Ithaca	0-1	-----	1953 (L, 5-6)	L1
IUPUI	1-1	3/20/99 (14-3)	3/20/99 (W, 14-3)	W1
Jacksonville	0-1	-----	3/10/82 (L, 2-9)	L1
James Madison	9-45	4/26/11 (10-4)	4/25/12 (L, 4-5)	L1
Juniata	2-0	3/10/95 (15-1)	3/10/95 (W, 15-1)	W2
La Salle	4-0	3/14/10 (11-1)	3/14/10 (W, 11-1)	W4
Lafayette	14-6	2/24/12 (8-0)	2/26/12 (L, 4-5)	L2
Lehigh	0-1	-----	3/15/84 (L, 5-13)	L1
LeMoyne	1-0	3/27/97 (16-10)	3/27/97 (W, 16-10)	W1
Liberty	11-34	4/23/11 (3-1)	4/23/11 (W, 3-1)	W1
Lock Haven	4-1	3/25/86 (6-4)	3/25/86 (W, 6-4)	W4
Long Island	1-3	1953 (8-7)	1971 (L, 5-7)	L2
Longwood	11-7	4/24/12 (6-2)	4/24/12 (W, 6-2)	W1
Lynchburg	10-7	4/20/87 (25-9)	4/20/88 (L, 3-11)	L1
Maine	0-3	-----	3/10/88 (L, 1-6)	L3
Marietta	3-0	1965 (6-5)	1965 (W, 6-5)	W1
Marist	1-0	3/18/03 (8-4)	3/18/03 (W, 8-4)	W1
Marshall	33-45	4/25/00 (4-3)	3/16/08 (L, 2-7)	L4
Mary Washington	3-1	2/29/92 (11-6)	3/31/93 (L, 1-5)	L1

Opponent	Record	Last Win	Last Meeting	Streak
Maryland	1-5	3/2/10 (7-6)	3/2/10 (W, 7-6)	W1
Maryland-Baltimore County	1-0	3/26/98 (15-5)	3/26/98 (W, 15-5)	W1
Maryland-Eastern Shore	9-0	3/7/10 (8-4)	3/7/10 (W, 8-4)	W9
Massachusetts	0-1	-----	3/17/80 (L, 1-15)	L1
Massachusetts-Dartmouth	1-2	3/21/76 (3-2)	3/21/76 (W, 3-2)	W1
Mercer	3-3-1	2/12/06 (5-4)	2/12/06 (W, 5-4)	W1
Mercyhurst	1-0	3/30/83 (11-5)	3/30/83 (W, 11-5)	W1
Michigan	0-1	-----	1951 (L, 3-22)	L1
Michigan State	0-1	-----	1956 (L, 3-6)	L1
Mount St. Mary's	5-0	3/7/99 (6-3)	3/7/99 (W, 6-3)	W5
Navy	2-1	3/6/05 (18-5)	3/16/05 (W, 18-5)	W2
New Mexico State	2-0	3/12/11 (7-2)	3/12/11 (7-2)	W2
Niagara	2-1	2/24/07 (8-4)	2/24/07 (W, 8-4)	W1
Norfolk State	14-0	4/22/09 (6-5)	4/22/09 (W, 6-5)	W14
North Carolina	0-3	-----	2/22/09 (L, 3-11)	L3
North Carolina A&T	4-1	5/13/06 (5-0)	5/13/06 (W, 5-0)	W2
North Carolina State	0-3	-----	3/12/03 (L, 4-9)	L3
North Carolina Wesleyan	1-1	3/22/78 (17-13)	4/15/81 (L, 1-16)	L1
Oglethorpe	1-0	1963 (4-1)	1963 (W, 4-1)	W1
Ohio	0-1	-----	3/24/98 (L, 1-5)	L1
Old Dominion	10-35	2/24/09 (4-3)	3/27/12 (L, 0-2)	L4
Oneonta State	4-1	4/5/90 (7-5)	4/5/90 (W, 7-5)	W4
Oregon State	0-2	-----	3/13/11 (L, 1-5)	L2
Pittsburgh	1-1	4/13/57 (11-9)	4/13/57 (W, 11-9)	W1
Presbyterian College	12-4	3/25/12 (10-7)	3/25/12 (W, 10-7)	W3
Princeton	0-2	-----	1965 (3-6)	L2
Quantico Marines	1-2	1958 (8-4)	1958 (W, 8-4)	W1
Radford	19-22-1	4/8/11 (10-7)	5/24/11 (L, 1-3)	L3
Randolph-Macon	0-1	-----	5/10/57 (3-7)	L1
Rhode Island	1-0	1964 (3-2)	1964 (W, 3-2)	W1
Richmond	25-75-1	4/3/12 (4-3)	4/3/12 (W, 4-3)	W1
Richmond Prof. Institute	4-1	1955 (7-2)	1957 (L, 6-5)	L1
Rider	6-1	3/8/09 (12-11)	3/8/09 (W, 12-11)	W1
Roanoke	1-1	1951 (6-1)	1951 (W, 6-1)	W1
Rollins	4-7	3/12/88 (5-1)	3/12/88 (W, 5-1)	W2
Sacred Heart	1-0	3/12/86 (9-2)	3/12/86 (W, 9-2)	W1
St. Andrews	3-0	1965 (3-2)	1965 (W, 3-2)	W3
St. Francis (N.Y.)	1-0	1971 (7-5)	1971 (W, 7-5)	W1
Saint Rose	1-0	3/7/96 (12-4)	3/7/96 (W, 12-4)	W1
Salem	2-0	1955 (6-3)	1955 (W, 6-3)	W2
Samford	1-6	2/9/03 (4-3)	2/9/03 (W, 4-3)	W1
Savannah State	3-0	4/1/07 (14-0)	4/1/07 (W, 14-0)	W3
Shenandoah	4-0	2/24/93 (11-1)	2/24/93 (W, 11-1)	W4
South Carolina	0-8	-----	2/18/12 (L, 1-13)	L8
Southern Connecticut St.	0-2	-----	1972 (L, 6-15)	L2
Stetson	1-2	2/15/04 (19-13)	2/15/04 (L, 7-8)	L1
Tennessee	0-1	-----	2/12/95 (L, 4-11)	L1
Tennessee-Chattanooga	0-8	-----	4/4/82 (L, 4-5)	L8
Troy	2-4	2/8/97 (4-3)	2/15/98 (L, 6-18)	L4
Tulane	0-2	-----	3/14/85 (L, 3-9)	L2
UNC Asheville	16-12	5/15/11 (10-2)	3/18/12 (L, 5-9)	L3
UNC Greensboro	7-18	4/6/03 (7-5)	5/24/03 (L, 1-10)	L1
Utica	1-0	3/19/89 (7-6)	3/19/89 (W, 7-6)	W1
Vanderbilt	0-3	-----	2/19/05 (L, 2-5)	L3
Villanova	1-0	3/10/88 (16-4)	3/10/88 (W, 16-4)	W1
Virginia	16-53	4/14/10 (12-3)	3/21/12 (L, 3-12)	L2
Virginia Commonwealth	5-32	5/18/12 (7-6)	5/18/12 (W, 7-6)	W1
Virginia Tech	15-72	4/30/08 (8-7)	5/2/12 (L, 0-18)	L6
Virginia Wesleyan	1-1	3/11/92 (13-4)	3/14/94 (L, 4-14)	L1
Wake Forest	0-7	-----	3/17/94 (L, 8-9)	L7
Washington (Md.)	1-0	4/3/54 (25-5)	4/3/54 (W, 25-5)	W1
Washington & Lee	24-4	4/25/95 (6-1)	4/25/95 (W, 6-1)	W12
West Chester	3-2	3/25/95 (9-3)	3/25/95 (W, 9-3)	W1
West Georgia	1-2	1963 (4-3)	3/14/90 (2-13)	L2
West Virginia	6-23	1960 (6-3)	1968 (L, 2-3)	L13
West Virginia Tech	1-0	1955 (14-13)	1955 (W, 14-13)	W1
Western Carolina	15-55	5/5/02 (7-4)	4/20/03 (L, 9-14)	L3
William & Mary	46-63	4/13/11 (5-1)	3/6/12 (L, 2-6)	L2
Winthrop	9-22	4/6/12 (10-4)	4/7/12 (L, 4-7)	L2
Wofford	8-9	4/27/03 (10-0)	4/27/03 (W, 10-0)	W1
Yale	0-2	-----	3/12/83 (L, 9-10)	L2
Youngstown State	3-5	3/10/12 (11-3)	3/11/12 (L, 2-10)	L1

Series vs. Opponents includes all results from 1951-2010.

**Keydets' Most Common Opponent:** William & Mary, 109 meetings  
**Most Keydet Wins vs. Opponent:** 46, William & Mary  
**Most Keydet Losses vs. Opponent:** 75, The Citadel & Richmond  
**Longest Current Win Streak vs. Opponent:** 14, Norfolk State  
**Longest Current Losing Streak vs. Opponent:** 18, East Carolina  
**Longest Current Annual Meeting:** Virginia Tech (2-13), 12 seasons

# Series Versus All Opponents

## Air Force (5-5)

2/7/97	Troy, Ala.	L, 2-3
2/9/97	Montgomery, Ala.	W, 6-3
2/11/00	Tampa, Fla.	W, 14-7
2/12/00	Tampa, Fla.	L, 2-7
2/12/00	Tampa, Fla.	W, 19-8
2/13/00	Tampa, Fla.	W, 10-9
2/9/01	Tampa, Fla.	L, 3-4
2/10/01	Tampa, Fla.	L, 7-15
2/10/01	Tampa, Fla.	W, 7-2
2/11/01	Tampa, Fla.	L, 1-6

## Akron (1-3)

1956	Unknown	W, 8-7
3/7/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-22
3/9/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
3/9/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-12

## Alabama-Birmingham (0-2)

2/14/97	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 5-18
2/16/97	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 3-16

## Albany (2-1)

3/3/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-2
3/4/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-3
3/5/06	Lexington, Va.	L, 13-14

## Appalachian State (30-66)

4/17/71	Boone, N.C.	W, 3-0
4/17/71	Boone, N.C.	L, 2-3
4/26/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-7
4/26/72	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
1973	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-3
4/23/73	Boone, N.C.	L, 0-5
4/11/74	Boone, N.C.	L, 0-3
1974	Boone, N.C.	L, 7-19
3/31/75	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
4/14/75	Boone, N.C.	L, 4-7
4/14/76	Boone, N.C.	L, 1-13
4/19/76	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
4/2/77	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
4/2/77	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-10
4/8/78	Boone, N.C.	L, 5-9
4/8/78	Boone, N.C.	L, 0-16
3/24/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
3/24/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
4/21/80	Boone, N.C.	L, 5-12
4/21/80	Boone, N.C.	L, 3-6
4/6/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-20
4/6/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-10
4/19/82	Boone, N.C.	W, 5-0
4/19/82	Boone, N.C.	W, 3-1
4/26/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
4/26/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-6
4/16/84	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-10
4/21/84	Boone, N.C.	L, 1-11
4/21/84	Boone, N.C.	L, 7-15
4/13/85	Boone, N.C.	L, 6-8
4/13/85	Boone, N.C.	L, 3-13
4/14/85	Boone, N.C.	L, 3-26
4/19/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-18
4/20/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-3
4/20/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-18
4/11/86	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-14
4/11/86	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-12
4/12/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-1
4/19/86	Boone, N.C.	L, 3-12
4/19/86	Boone, N.C.	L, 7-8
4/20/86	Boone, N.C.	L, 5-6 (11)
3/28/87	Boone, N.C.	L, 1-6
3/28/87	Boone, N.C.	W, 6-1
3/29/87	Boone, N.C.	L, 4-6
4/25/87	Asheville, N.C.\$	W, 10-9
3/26/88	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7 (5)
3/27/88	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-4
3/28/88	Lexington, Va. (W&L)	W, 6-4
4/16/88	Boone, N.C.	W, 12-5
4/16/88	Boone, N.C.	L, 8-9
4/17/88	Boone, N.C.	L, 7-8
4/30/88	Asheville, N.C.\$	L, 4-11
4/9/89	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
4/9/89	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-10
3/31/90	Boone, N.C.	L, 9-14
4/1/90	Boone, N.C.	W, 6-2
4/1/90	Boone, N.C.	W, 8-2
4/26/90	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 2-9

3/24/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-17
3/24/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
3/14/92	Lenoir, N.C.	L, 0-2
3/14/92	Lenoir, N.C.	L, 5-6
3/15/92	Lenoir, N.C.	W, 12-8
4/17/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-1
4/17/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-2
4/18/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-10
4/16/94	Boone, N.C.	L, 2-13
4/16/94	Boone, N.C.	L, 1-8
4/17/94	Boone, N.C.	W, 11-6
4/8/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-7
4/8/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-6
4/9/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-11
4/28/95	Charleston, S.C.\$	W, 13-4
3/30/96	Boone, N.C.	L, 11-12
3/30/96	Boone, N.C.	L, 4-6
3/31/96	Boone, N.C.	L, 1-7
3/22/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-14
3/22/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-1
3/23/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-11
4/11/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-11
4/11/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3 (9)
4/12/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
3/27/99	Boone, N.C.	L, 7-13
3/27/99	Boone, N.C.	W, 6-4
3/28/99	Boone, N.C.	L, 16-19
4/15/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-14
4/15/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
4/16/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-14
4/14/01	Boone, N.C.	L, 6-9
4/14/01	Boone, N.C.	W, 10-9
4/15/01	Boone, N.C.	L, 5-17
4/20/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-16
4/20/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
5/3/03	Boone, N.C.	W, 6-4
5/3/03	Boone, N.C.	W, 10-8
5/4/03	Boone, N.C.	W, 11-1

## Armstrong Atlantic (1-1)

3/14/84	Savannah, Ga.	W, 2-0
3/14/84	Savannah, Ga.	W, 11-3

## Army (2-0)

3/3/02	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-2
3/3/02	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-2

## Auburn (3-16)

3/15/90	Auburn, Ala.	L, 1-11
2/17/96	Auburn, Ala.	L, 0-14
2/17/96	Auburn, Ala.	L, 0-6
2/18/96	Auburn, Ala.	L, 3-14
4/8/97	Auburn, Ala.	L, 2-14
4/9/97	Auburn, Ala.	L, 3-17
4/7/98	Auburn, Ala.	L, 7-19
3/11/05	Auburn, Ala.	L, 4-5
3/12/05	Auburn, Ala.	L, 0-12
3/13/05	Auburn, Ala.	L, 3-4
2/3/06	Auburn, Ala.	L, 0-7
2/4/06	Auburn, Ala.	W, 8-5
2/5/06	Auburn, Ala.	W, 10-8
3/13/07	Auburn, Ala.	W, 7-3
3/14/07	Auburn, Ala.	L, 8-10
3/6/08	Auburn, Ala.	L, 3-9
3/7/08	Auburn, Ala.	L, 4-6
3/8/08	Auburn, Ala.	L, 1-10
3/9/08	Auburn, Ala.	L, 5-6

## Bethany (1-0)

3/28/72	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-0
---------	----------------	--------

## Binghamton (7-3)

3/12/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-11
3/13/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-2
3/14/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-2
2/29/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-4
3/1/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
3/1/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-7
2/25/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
2/26/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
2/26/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-0 (7)
2/27/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-2

## Birmingham-Southern (1-8)

3/19/04	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 4-6
3/20/04	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 2-6
3/21/04	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 3-6
4/1/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
4/2/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6
4/3/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-15
4/21/06	Birmingham, Ala.	W, 13-1
4/22/06	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 2-5
4/23/06	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 3-7

## Bluefield (3-0)

3/27/84	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-3
3/27/84	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-0
4/17/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5

## Bridgewater (3-5)

4/6/54	Unknown	W, 7-4
1963	Unknown	W, 23-8
4/28/82	Bridgewater, Va.	W, 12-7
3/9/89	Bridgewater, Va.	L, 6-7
3/22/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 8-9
3/21/91	Bridgewater, Va.	L, 3-11
3/19/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-10
3/11/93	Bridgewater, Va.	L, 3-5

## Brown (10-7)

3/7/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-5
3/7/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-0
3/7/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3 (5)
3/30/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-11
3/30/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-11
3/31/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 8-9
3/28/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-16
3/28/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-7
3/29/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-8
3/27/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-10
3/28/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-3
3/27/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-7
3/28/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-9
3/28/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-7
3/29/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-5
3/26/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
3/27/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6

## Bryant (0-1)

3/8/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
--------	----------------	--------

## Bucknell (18-10)

1964	Unknown	W, 4-0
1964	Unknown	W, 3-1
1970	Unknown	W, 4-3
3/30/88	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
3/27/89	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
3/22/90	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
3/1/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 8-12 (8)
2/28/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-15
3/5/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
2/24/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
2/21/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-15
2/21/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
2/22/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
5/11/99	Lewisburg, Pa.	L, 3-4
5/12/99	Lewisburg, Pa.	L, 3-5
5/12/99	Lewisburg, Pa.	W, 6-1
4/4/00	Lewisburg, Pa.	L, 3-11
4/5/00	Lewisburg, Pa.	W, 8-4
2/17/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-13
2/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-9
2/18/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-9
2/20/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-2
2/20/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-4
2/20/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
2/21/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-2
3/4/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
3/5/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-4
3/5/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-3 (7)

## C.W. Post (0-1)

3/12/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-12
---------	----------------	---------

## California (Pa.) (2-0)

3/20/81	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-7
3/10/84	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-0

## Camp Lejeune Marines (0-2)

1951	Camp Lejeune, N.C.	L, 0-16
1951	Camp Lejeune, N.C.	L, 1-11

## Campbell (2-2)

3/14/95	Buies Creek, N.C.	L, 3-6
4/20/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
4/20/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/21/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7

## Castleton State (2-0)

4/14/65	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-0
4/6/66	Lexington, Va.	W, 19-7

## Central Connecticut State (1-0)

3/2/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-2
--------	----------------	--------

## Central Michigan (0-2)

3/12/85	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 3-6
3/15/85	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 10-15

## College of Charleston (6-10)

2/13/99	Charleston, S.C.	L, 2-15
2/13/99	Charleston, S.C.	L, 4-11
2/14/99	Charleston, S.C.	W, 9-8
5/19/99	Charleston, S.C.	L, 4-15
4/22/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-13
4/22/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-8
4/23/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-7
4/27/01	Charleston, S.C.	W, 6-2
4/28/01	Charleston, S.C.	L, 1-8
4/29/01	Charleston, S.C.	W, 7-4
5/11/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-11
5/11/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-9
5/12/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-15
5/10/03	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-18
5/11/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
5/12/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3

## Charleston Southern (17-9)

4/30/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
5/1/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
5/2/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
4/15/05	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 4-1
4/16/05	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 7-2
4/16/05	N. Charleston, S.C.	L, 0-2
3/17/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-1
3/18/06	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3 (10)
3/19/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-7
3/17/07	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 7-2
3/17/07	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 6-4
3/18/07	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 10-7
5/16/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-3
5/17/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-2
5/18/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-7
3/27/09	N. Charleston, S.C.	L, 5-9 (10)
3/29/09	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 11-5
3/29/09	N. Charleston, S.C.	L, 2-7
3/26/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-3
3/27/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-1
3/27/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-2
4/15/11	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 11-0
4/16/11	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 15-12
4/17/11	N. Charleston, S.C.	W, 9-1
5/11/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
5/12/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-8
5/13/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-6

## Cherry Point Marines (0-1)



# Series Versus All Opponents

3/7/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
3/5/94	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 8-1
3/5/94	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 2-11
3/6/94	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 5-14
2/25/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-5
2/26/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
2/26/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-6
4/29/95	Charleston, S.C.	L, 4-8
4/21/96	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 3-2
4/21/96	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 5-1
4/27/96	Charleston, S.C.	W, 4-2
4/13/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 14-20
4/13/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-13
4/25/97	Charleston, S.C. \$	L, 3-7
4/4/98	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 3-7
4/5/98	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 3-12
4/5/98	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 10-2
3/20/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
4/17/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-16
4/17/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-1
4/17/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-7
4/8/00	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 2-5
4/9/00	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 5-4
4/9/00	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 9-4
3/5/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
3/5/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 12-17
3/6/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-5
4/12/02	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 3-8
4/13/02	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 1-17
4/14/02	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 3-8
3/14/03	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 1-2
3/15/03	Johnson City, Tenn.	W, 3-1
3/16/03	Johnson City, Tenn.	L, 0-7

## Elizabethtown (0-1)

3/9/96	Elizabethtown, Pa.	L, 0-1
--------	--------------------	--------

## Elon (0-1)

3/11/03	Elon, N.C.	L, 4-5
---------	------------	--------

## Emory & Henry (1-0)

4/23/68	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-2
---------	----------------	--------

## Fairfield (1-0)

3/7/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 20-2
--------	----------------	---------

## Ferrum (1-2)

3/18/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-5
4/14/87	Ferrum, Va.	L, 3-5
4/20/89	Ferrum, Va.	L, 0-9
(Forf.)		

## Flagler (0-2)

3/13/82	St. Augustine, Fla.	L, 3-6
3/13/82	St. Augustine, Fla.	L, 1-2

## Florida (2-1)

2/9/07	Gainesville, Fla.	W, 5-3
2/10/07	Gainesville, Fla.	W, 7-4
2/11/07	Gainesville, Fla.	L, 0-7

## Florida State (0-17)

2/23/90	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 1-17
2/24/90	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 2-3
2/25/90	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 0-8
2/14/92	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 4-10
2/15/92	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 0-20
2/16/92	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 4-5 (10)
1/31/03	Tampa, Fla.	L, 4-12
2/1/03	Tampa, Fla.	L, 1-5
2/2/03	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 3-10
1/31/04	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 7-8
2/2/04	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 1-8
2/4/05	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 2-8
2/5/05	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 5-6
2/6/05	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 0-15
2/18/11	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 0-12
2/19/11	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 2-9
2/20/11	Tallahassee, Fla.	L, 0-15

## Florida Tech (0-6-1)

3/9/86	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 1-11
3/10/86	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 0-6
3/11/86	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 4-5 (10)
3/10/87	Melbourne, Fla.	T, 10-10
3/11/87	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 1-7

3/12/87	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 1-14
3/13/87	Melbourne, Fla.	L, 6-7

## Furman (25-56)

1955	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/11/59	Greenville, S.C.	L, 5-7
4/11/59	Greenville, S.C.	L, 7-8
4/22/60	Greenville, S.C.	L, 4-5
4/23/60	Greenville, S.C.	L, 8-10
5/6/61	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-0
5/10/65	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-1
5/10/65	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-7
5/12/66	Greenville, S.C.	W, 2-1
5/12/66	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-4
4/29/67	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-3
4/29/67	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
3/31/69	Greenville, S.C.	L, 0-7
1969	Ft. Eustis, Va.	L, 2-7
1969	Ft. Eustis, Va.	L, 4-5
4/25/70	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
3/30/71	Greenville, S.C.	L, 1-2
3/30/71	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-4
4/15/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
4/15/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-3
4/2/73	Greenville, S.C.	L, 0-3
4/2/73	Greenville, S.C.	L, 0-7
4/15/74	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/15/74	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/9/75	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-9
4/9/75	Greenville, S.C.	L, 7-10
4/5/76	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-4
4/5/76	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
4/23/77	Greenville, S.C.	L, 1-9
4/23/77	Greenville, S.C.	W, 4-2
4/1/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-13
4/1/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-6
3/19/79	Greenville, S.C.	L, 0-18
3/19/79	Greenville, S.C.	L, 3-9
3/31/81	Greenville, S.C.	L, 1-4
3/31/81	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-5
4/24/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-10
4/24/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-5
3/28/83	Greenville, S.C.	W, 13-8
3/28/83	Greenville, S.C.	L, 0-3
4/16/89	Greenville, S.C.	W, 8-5
4/16/89	Greenville, S.C.	L, 6-7
4/28/89	Asheville, N.C.	L, 5-7
4/8/90	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
4/8/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-13 (8)
4/27/90	Charleston, S.C.	L, 9-10 (10)
3/30/91	Greenville, S.C.	L, 3-5
3/30/91	Greenville, S.C.	L, 6-8
4/26/91	Charleston, S.C.	L, 3-8
3/21/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-17
3/21/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
3/22/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-7
4/24/92	Charleston, S.C.	W, 5-3
3/12/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-5
3/12/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-2
3/13/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4 (10)
3/4/95	Greenville, S.C.	L, 7-10
3/5/95	Greenville, S.C.	L, 6-7
3/5/95	Greenville, S.C.	W, 7-3
2/25/96	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-6
2/25/96	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
2/26/96	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-2 (5)
4/19/97	Greenville, S.C.	L, 4-6
4/19/97	Greenville, S.C.	L, 6-7
4/20/97	Greenville, S.C.	L, 5-9
2/27/99	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-14
2/27/99	Greenville, S.C.	L, 2-5
2/28/99	Greenville, S.C.	W, 7-6
3/18/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 18-25
3/19/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-7
3/19/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-8
3/24/01	Greenville, S.C.	W, 5-2
3/24/01	Greenville, S.C.	L, 4-7
3/25/01	Greenville, S.C.	W, 6-4
4/6/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-12
4/6/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-9
4/7/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-15
3/22/03	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
3/22/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-5
3/23/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
3/23/03	Charleston, S.C.	W, 2-1

## Gardner-Webb (6-7)

4/10/09	Lexington, Va.	W, 21-3
4/11/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
4/11/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-15
5/19/09	Asheville, N.C. %	W, 13-4
4/9/10	Spartanburg, S.C.	W, 7-5
4/10/10	Spartanburg, S.C.	W, 13-6
4/11/10	Spartanburg, S.C.	W, 16-10
4/11/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-8
4/2/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-10
4/3/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-14
4/27/12	Boiling Springs, N.C.	L, 3-4 (10)
4/28/12	Boiling Springs, N.C.	L, 4-5
4/29/12	Boiling Springs, N.C.	L, 4-6

## George Mason (3-9)

5/1/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-14
5/1/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 11-14 (10)
4/30/83	Fairfax, Va.	W, 5-4
4/30/83	Fairfax, Va.	L, 5-8
3/3/90	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-3
3/3/90	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-2
3/27/91	Fairfax, Va.	L, 4-9
3/1/92	Fairfax, Va.	L, 3-6
4/29/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-8
4/7/94	Fairfax, Va.	L, 4-6
2/26/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-10
5/15/02	Fairfax, Va.	L, 5-15

## George Washington (16-25)

1951	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-14
1951	Washington, D.C.	L, 7-20
1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 12-18
1953	Unknown	L, 1-19
1953	Unknown	W, 11-10
4/9/54	Unknown	W, 6-4
5/10/54	Unknown	L, 6-9
1955	Unknown	W, 8-6
1956	Unknown	L, 1-11
1956	Unknown	L, 2-16
4/12/57	Unknown	L, 5-10
5/4/57	Unknown	L, 7-11
1958	Unknown	L, 0-10
1958	Unknown	L, 1-18
1959	Unknown	L, 0-18
1959	Unknown	L, 3-13
1960	Unknown	W, 15-8
1961	Unknown	W, 11-2
1962	Unknown	W, 7-3
1962	Unknown	W, 3-1
1963	Unknown	L, 3-4
1963	Unknown	W, 6-1
5/17/64	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
5/17/64	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-9
4/16/66	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
4/16/66	Lexington, Va.	W, 1-0 (8)
5/13/67	Washington, D.C.	L, 0-1
5/13/67	Washington, D.C.	L, 3-5
4/27/68	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/27/68	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-4
4/15/69	Washington, D.C.	L, 1-6
4/15/69	Washington, D.C.	W, 4-1
4/22/69	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
4/22/69	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-1
1970	Unknown	L, 2-12
1970	Unknown	L, 1-3
1970	Unknown	L, 1-2
1970	Unknown	W, 4-3
4/18/71	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-16
3/17/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-3
3/18/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-8

## Georgetown (3-0)

1963	Unknown	W, 5-0
2/20/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-9
3/17/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-7

## Georgia (0-2)

1964	Unknown	L, 1-12
1964	Unknown	L, 5-11

## Georgia Southern (8-33)

3/12/84	Statesboro, Ga.	W, 7-6
4/11/92	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
4/11/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
4/12/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-11

3/21/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-8
3/21/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-6
3/22/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-10
4/29/93	Charleston, S.C.	W, 8-0
3/19/94	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 0-4
3/19/94	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 1-10
3/20/94	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 0-4
4/28/94	Charleston, S.C.	W, 6-4
3/11/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-8
3/11/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
3/12/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
4/27/95	Charleston, S.C.	L, 3-4
3/2/96	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 6-14
3/2/96	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 6-16
3/3/96	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 5-14
4/27/96	Charleston, S.C.	L, 2-11
2/22/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-21
2/22/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
2/23/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 11-15
3/21/98	Statesboro, Ga.	W, 7-4
3/21/98	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 6-7
3/22/98	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 2-8
4/10/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
4/10/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-10
3/3/00	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 4-17
3/4/00	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 7-8
3/5/00	Statesboro, Ga.	W, 7-5
4/7/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-18
4/7/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-9
4/8/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 14-21
3/8/02	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 0-8
3/9/02	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 1-13
3/10/02	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 0-9
3/28/03	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 0-2
3/29/03	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 6-13
3/30/03	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 2-3
5/21/03	Charleston, S.C.	L, 4-6

## Hampden-Sydney (2-6)

1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
1952	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	L, 4-21
1953	Unknown	W, 13-7
1956	Unknown	L, 12-16
1956	Unknown	W, 16-13
1958	Unknown	L, 1-9
1958	Unknown	L, 2-17
1959	Unknown	L, 4-14

## Hartford (7-2)

2/20/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-2
2/20/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
3/20/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-16
3/11/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
3/11/06	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
3/12/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-4
3/3/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
3/3/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
4/4/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-7

## High Point (15-11)

5/8/04	High Point, N.C.	L, 4-14
5/9/04	High Point, N.C.	L, 2-11
5/10/04	High Point, N.C.	W, 10-2
5/13/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-7
5/14/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-2
5/15/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
4/7/06	High Point, N.C.	L, 1-5
4/8/06	High Point, N.C.	L, 5-6
4/9/06	High Point, N.C.	W, 9-2
4/6/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-3
4/7/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
4/7/07	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11

# Series Versus All Opponents

## Hofstra (1-2)

2/12/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
2/12/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5
2/13/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-21

## Holy Cross (1-1)

3/9/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 11-25 (8)
3/5/92	Lexington, Va.	W, 21-0

## Howard (9-1)

3/25/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-2
4/22/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-1
4/22/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-4
4/16/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-5
4/16/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
3/22/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
3/22/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
2/23/02	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-0
2/23/02	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-5
2/24/02	Lexington, Va.	W, 17-0

## Ithaca (0-1)

1953	Unknown	L, 5-6
------	---------	--------

## IUPUI (1-1)

3/19/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
3/20/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-3

## Jacksonville (0-1)

3/10/82	Jacksonville, Fla.	L, 9-2
---------	--------------------	--------

## James Madison (9-45)

3/25/72	Harrisonburg, Va.	W, 2-1
3/24/73	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-3
3/24/73	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-4
3/26/74	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 0-5
3/26/74	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 3-5
4/30/75	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
4/1/76	Unknown	W, 9-7
4/1/76	Unknown	L, 0-15
4/21/77	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-22
4/4/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-23
	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 0-23
4/2/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
4/25/79	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 3-14
3/19/80	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 0-6
4/25/80	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-21
3/17/81	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-30
4/24/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-10
3/19/82	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 1-7
4/5/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-12
4/6/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
4/21/83	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-12
3/23/84	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-12
4/6/84	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-1
3/20/85	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 4-9
4/3/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6
3/19/86	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-13
3/26/86	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 6-7
3/18/87	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-5
4/22/87	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 4-11
3/16/88	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 3-23
3/22/88	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 0-18
3/30/89	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 6-10
4/6/89	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
3/21/90	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 1-10
4/11/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-10
3/19/91	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 0-22
4/9/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-19
3/17/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
4/9/92	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 6-10
4/1/93	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-4 (7)
3/23/94	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-17
4/12/94	Staunton, Va.	L, 7-13
3/21/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-7
4/6/95	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-9
5/17/06	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 1-2
3/26/08	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 4-8
4/15/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
4/14/09	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 2-20
4/29/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
3/24/10	Harrisonburg, Va.	L, 13-17
4/7/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
3/8/11	Harrisonburg, Va.	W, 8-2
4/26/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-4
4/25/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5 (13)

## Juniata (2-0)

3/9/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-1
3/10/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-1

## La Salle (4-0)

3/11/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-8
3/13/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
3/13/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-4
3/14/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-1

## Lafayette (14-6)

3/17/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-3
3/17/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-2
3/18/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-5 (7)
3/16/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
3/16/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
2/28/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
2/28/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
2/29/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-5
2/25/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
2/25/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
2/26/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
2/23/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-1
2/23/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-7
2/24/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-11
2/27/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-8
2/27/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-2
2/28/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
2/24/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-0
2/25/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-12
2/26/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5

## Lehigh (0-1)

3/15/84	Statesboro, Ga.	L, 5-13
---------	-----------------	---------

## LeMoyne (1-0)

3/27/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 16-10
---------	----------------	----------

## Liberty (11-34)

4/30/76	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-15
4/9/77	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
4/9/77	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-1
5/11/78	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 1-5
5/11/78	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 5-10
5/11/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-9
3/10/89	Lynchburg, Va.	W, 5-3
4/10/89	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 5-6
4/17/90	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 8-12
4/4/91	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 2-8
4/11/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-14
3/24/92	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 11-12 (10)
3/31/92	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6 (10)
4/4/94	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-13
4/21/94	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 2-9
3/28/95	Lynchburg, Va.	W, 8-6
2/27/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-4
2/24/98	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 14-15
3/6/00	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 2-9
5/2/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-15
5/22/04	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 4-8
5/22/04	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 4-10
5/23/04	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 6-7
4/30/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-9
5/11/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-12
5/11/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-9
3/31/06	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 5-8
4/1/06	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 8-16
4/2/06	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 7-9
5/18/07	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-4
5/19/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
5/20/07	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-10
5/23/07	Rock Hill, S.C.%	L, 3-4
4/18/08	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 0-8
4/19/08	Lynchburg, Va.	W, 6-5 (16)
4/20/08	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 1-6
4/3/09	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-6
4/4/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-9
4/5/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
4/16/10	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 9-12
4/17/10	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 6-9
4/18/10	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 8-13
4/22/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
4/23/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-8
4/23/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 3-1

## Lock Haven (4-1)

3/26/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-20
3/25/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-8
3/29/83	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
3/25/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-4
3/25/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5

## Long Island (1-3)

1953	Unknown	L, 7-10
1953	Unknown	W, 8-7
3/21/71	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
3/21/71	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-7

## Longwood (11-7)

4/22/79	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-1
4/22/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-7
4/30/80	Farmville, Va.	W, 9-7
4/30/80	Farmville, Va.	L, 4-10
4/9/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-15
4/8/87	Lexington, Va. (W&L)	L, 7-8
4/14/88	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-8
4/8/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-4
4/9/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-1
4/10/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
3/8/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-3
5/14/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
4/15/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 8-11
4/6/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-1
3/22/11	Farmville, Va.	W, 5-4
5/11/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-5
4/11/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-8
4/24/12	Farmville, Va.	W, 6-2

## Lynchburg (10-7)

5/22/54	Unknown	W, 10-4
5/25/54	Unknown	W, 9-2
1956	Unknown	W, 10-0
1956	Unknown	W, 7-5
5/18/57	Unknown	W, 11-1
4/28/77	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 3-5
4/14/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
4/21/82	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 4-5 (12)
4/20/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-13
	(10)	
4/27/83	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 11-18
4/14/84	Lynchburg, Va.	W, 11-3
4/25/84	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-1
4/10/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-4
4/24/85	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 2-5
4/10/86	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 1-4
4/20/87	Salem, Va.	W, 25-9
4/20/88	Lynchburg, Va.	L, 3-11

## Maine (0-3)

1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-11
3/7/88	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 9-11 (10)
3/10/88	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 1-6

## Marietta (3-0)

4/17/65	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
4/11/66	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-0
4/11/66	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-2

## Marist (1-0)

3/18/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-4
---------	----------------	--------

## Marshall (33-45)

5/11/57	Unknown	W, 9-3
4/5/68	Unknown	W, 7-5
4/5/68	Unknown	L, 1-4
4/30/77	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 1-2
4/30/77	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 7-8 (9)
4/22/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-17
4/22/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-9
4/15/79	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 5-6
4/15/79	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 1-8
4/28/80	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-9
4/28/80	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
4/29/81	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 2-17
4/29/81	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 2-17
3/23/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
3/23/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-3
4/4/83	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 1-0
4/4/83	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 6-3
3/24/84	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
3/24/84	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-12

3/31/84	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 3-2
3/31/84	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 12-6
4/1/84	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 3-14
3/23/85	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 5-10
3/23/85	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 9-4
3/23/85	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 5-4
3/30/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
3/30/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-7
3/31/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-12
3/22/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-3
3/22/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-1
3/23/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 18-15
3/28/86	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 6-3
3/28/86	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 12-13
3/29/86	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 8-9
3/21/87	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 6-5
3/21/87	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 7-6
3/22/87	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 17-9
4/11/87	Salem, Va.	W, 4-3
4/11/87	Salem, Va.	L, 2-5
4/12/87	Salem, Va.	L, 4-8
3/19/88	Lexington, Va.	W, 25-6
3/19/88	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-15
3/20/88	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-21
4/9/88	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 8-9 (10)
4/10/88	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 8-2
4/10/88	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 9-7
3/25/89	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-11
3/25/89	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-3
3/17/90	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 10-16
3/18/90	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 7-0
3/18/90	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 5-6
3/9/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-11
3/9/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-10
3/10/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-16
4/18/92	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 1-5
4/18/92	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 4-6
3/27/93	Boyd County, Ky.	L, 0-7
3/28/93	Boyd County, Ky.	L, 2-3
3/28/93	Boyd County, Ky.	L, 5-12
3/26/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-8
3/26/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-1
4/29/93	Charleston, S.C.\$	W, 6-4
3/18/95	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 3-7
3/18/95	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 7-6
3/19/95	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 6-4
3/13/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
3/13/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
3/14/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
3/10/98	Lexington, Va.	W, 17-10
3/11/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6
3/12/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-7
4/7/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-10
4/7/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5
4/26/00	Huntington, W.Va.	W, 4-3
4/26/00	Huntington, W.Va.	L, 12-13
3/14/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
3/15/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
3/16/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-7

## Mary Washington (3-1)

2/28/88	Lexington, Va. (W&L)	W, 9-2
2/17/90	Fredericksburg, Va.	W, 3-1
2/29/92	Fredericksburg, Va.	W, 11-6
3/31/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5

## Maryland (1-5)

# Series Versus All Opponents

3/7/10 Lexington, Va. W, 8-4

## Massachusetts (0-1)

3/17/80 Lexington, Va. L, 1-15

## Massachusetts-Dartmouth (1-2)

3/21/76 Lexington, Va. L, 2-8

3/21/76 Lexington, Va. L, 2-7

3/21/76 Lexington, Va. W, 3-2

## Mercer (3-3-1)

3/30/64 Macon, Ga. T, 2-2 (11)

2/7/04 Macon, Ga. L, 0-4

2/7/04 Macon, Ga. W, 12-4

2/8/04 Macon, Ga. W, 6-0

2/10/06 Macon, Ga. L, 5-11

2/10/06 Macon, Ga. L, 4-9

2/10/06 Macon, Ga. W, 5-4

## Mercyhurst (1-0)

3/30/83 Lexington, Va. W, 11-5

## Michigan (0-1)

4/13/51 Unknown L, 3-22

## Michigan State (0-1)

1956 Unknown L, 3-6

## Mount St. Mary's (5-0)

2/28/98 Lexington, Va. W, 11-1 (6)

3/5/99 Lexington, Va. W, 24-9 (8)

3/6/99 Lexington, Va. W, 21-5

3/7/99 Lexington, Va. W, 13-5

3/7/99 Lexington, Va. W, 6-3

## Navy (2-1)

1958 Unknown L, 2-12

3/6/05 Lexington, Va. W, 4-0

3/6/05 Lexington, Va. W, 18-5

## New Mexico State (2-0)

3/11/11 Corvallis, Ore. W, 7-2

3/12/11 Corvallis, Ore. W, 5-0

## Niagara (2-1)

3/15/06 Lexington, Va. W, 7-3

2/23/09 Lexington, Va. L, 1-8

2/24/09 Lexington, Va. W, 8-4

## Norfolk State (14-0)

3/14/01 Norfolk, Va. W, 11-2

4/25/02 Lexington, Va. W, 7-5

2/21/03 Norfolk, Va. W, 5-0

3/5/04 Lexington, Va. W, 9-4

3/6/04 Lexington, Va. W, 7-6

3/7/04 Lexington, Va. W, 9-8

3/16/05 Lexington, Va. W, 8-3

3/22/05 Norfolk, Va. W, 7-4

3/22/06 Lexington, Va. W, 3-2 (10)

3/6/07 Lexington, Va. W, 8-5

3/19/08 Norfolk, Va. W, 11-2

4/16/08 Lexington, Va. W, 10-7

3/10/09 Norfolk, Va. W, 4-3

4/22/09 Lexington, Va. W, 6-5

## North Carolina (0-3)

2/20/09 Chapel Hill, N.C. L, 3-13

2/21/09 Chapel Hill, N.C. L, 0-6

2/22/09 Chapel Hill, N.C. L, 3-11

## North Carolina A&T (4-1)

2/14/93 Greensboro, N.C. W, 8-4

3/25/94 Lexington, Va. W, 14-4

5/12/06 Lexington, Va. L, 3-6

5/13/06 Lexington, Va. W, 5-4

5/13/06 Lexington, Va. W, 5-0

## North Carolina State (0-3)

3/15/93 Raleigh, N.C. L, 1-11

2/10/96 Charleston, S.C. L, 3-11

3/12/03 Raleigh, N.C. L, 4-9

## North Carolina Wesleyan (1-1)

3/22/78 Rocky Mount, N.C. W, 17-13

4/15/81 Rocky Mount, N.C. L, 1-16

## Oglethorpe (1-0)

1963 Atlanta, Ga. W, 4-1

## Ohio (0-1)

3/24/98 Lexington, Va. L, 1-5

## Old Dominion (10-35)

1963 Unknown L, 1-6

4/15/64 Lexington, Va. L, 1-4

5/6/66 Lexington, Va. W, 6-5 (13)

5/2/67 Lexington, Va. L, 5-7

4/19/68 Lexington, Va. W, 10-9

4/19/68 Lexington, Va. W, 6-4

1969 Lexington, Va. L, 1-2

1970 Unknown L, 0-1

1970 Unknown W, 2-1

4/30/71 Lexington, Va. L, 3-9

4/30/71 Lexington, Va. W, 3-1

4/17/76 Unknown L, 2-4

4/18/77 Lexington, Va. W, 7-6

3/24/78 Norfolk, Va. L, 0-7

3/24/78 Norfolk, Va. L, 2-10

4/14/78 Lexington, Va. L, 9-13

4/10/79 Lexington, Va. W, 5-4

4/10/79 Lexington, Va. L, 1-10

4/16/80 Norfolk, Va. L, 3-15

5/1/81 Lexington, Va. L, 4-27

5/1/81 Lexington, Va. L, 0-18

4/10/82 Lexington, Va. L, 5-6

4/10/82 Lexington, Va. L, 5-13

4/18/84 Norfolk, Va. L, 2-13

5/2/86 Norfolk, Va. L, 7-15

3/14/89 Norfolk, Va. L, 4-9

3/10/92 Norfolk, Va. L, 3-12 (9)

3/10/92 Norfolk, Va. L, 0-15

4/7/93 Lexington, Va. L, 3-6

3/15/94 Norfolk, Va. L, 5-17

2/9/96 Charleston, S.C. L, 7-13

3/11/97 Lexington, Va. L, 5-13

3/12/97 Lexington, Va. L, 7-19

3/13/02 Norfolk, Va. L, 7-8

3/23/04 Norfolk, Va. L, 2-4

5/11/05 Norfolk, Va. L, 2-9

3/21/07 Norfolk, Va. W, 3-1

5/15/07 Lexington, Va. L, 4-5

3/11/08 Norfolk, Va. L, 6-7

4/2/08 Norfolk, Va. W, 7-3

2/24/09 Lexington, Va. W, 4-3 (11)

4/21/09 Norfolk, Va. L, 2-6 (10)

3/13/12 Norfolk, Va. L, 12-13 (10)

3/14/12 Hampton, Va. L, 3-8

3/27/12 Lexington, Va. L, 0-2

## Oneonta State (4-1)

3/25/75 Lexington, Va. L, 1-10

3/24/76 Unknown W, 3-2

4/3/86 Lexington, Va. W, 13-3

3/22/89 Lexington, Va. W, 8-6

4/5/90 Lexington, Va. W, 7-5

## Oregon State (0-2)

3/12/11 Corvallis, Ore. L, 3-13

3/13/11 Corvallis, Ore. L, 1-5

## Pittsburgh (1-1)

4/13/57 Unknown L, 3-8

4/13/57 Unknown W, 11-9

## Presbyterian College (12-4)

1963 Clinton, S.C. L, 6-8

1963 Clinton, S.C. W, 6-3

4/2/64 Clinton, S.C. W, 4-0

4/3/64 Clinton, S.C. W, 4-0

4/3/64 Clinton, S.C. W, 19-4 (6)

3/14/09 Clinton, S.C. W, 14-4

3/15/09 Clinton, S.C. W, 12-10

5/20/10 Lexington, Va. W, 10-7

5/21/10 Lexington, Va. L, 7-23

5/21/10 Lexington, Va. L, 0-6

3/25/11 Clinton, S.C. W, 5-2

3/27/11 Clinton, S.C. W, 8-4

3/27/11 Clinton, S.C. L, 4-5

3/23/12 Lexington, Va. W, 10-5

3/24/12 Lexington, Va. W, 5-4

3/25/12 Lexington, Va. W, 10-7

## Princeton (0-2)

1965 Winter Park, Fla. L, 3-6

1965 Winter Park, Fla. L, 3-6

## Quantico Marines (1-2)

4/26/51 Quantico, Va. L, 1-25

1958 Unknown L, 3-10

1958 Unknown W, 8-4

## Radford (19-22-1)

4/2/87 Lexington, Va. (WV&L) W, 8-1

4/2/87 Lexington, Va. (WV&L) W, 10-3

3/23/88 Radford, Va. W, 11-4

4/3/89 Radford, Va. L, 4-26

4/12/89 Lexington, Va. L, 7-14

3/6/91 Lexington, Va. T, 11-11 (8)

4/10/91 Radford, Va. L, 8-9

3/26/92 Radford, Va. L, 2-5

4/1/92 Lexington, Va. W, 7-6

4/19/93 Lexington, Va. W, 8-4

3/22/94 Lexington, Va. W, 10-1

4/25/94 Radford, Va. L, 4-12

2/27/01 Lexington, Va. L, 3-12

4/3/02 Radford, Va. L, 1-2

3/4/03 Lexington, Va. L, 1-2\*

4/2/03 Radford, Va. W, 11-6

4/2/04 Lexington, Va. L, 4-15

4/3/04 Lexington, Va. L, 9-13

4/4/04 Lexington, Va. L, 4-9

5/20/05 Radford, Va. W, 6-0

5/21/05 Radford, Va. W, 5-4

5/22/05 Radford, Va. L, 5-6

5/26/05 Conway, S.C.% L, 7-8

4/14/06 Lexington, Va. W, 14-6

4/15/06 Lexington, Va. W, 11-4

4/15/06 Lexington, Va. L, 7-12

5/11/07 Radford, Va. L, 3-4

5/12/07 Radford, Va. L, 12-9 (10)

5/13/07 Radford, Va. W, 7-5

4/5/08 Lexington, Va. W, 4-3 (11)

4/6/08 Lexington, Va. W, 9-5

4/7/08 Lexington, Va. W, 3-2 (16)

4/17/09 Radford, Va. L, 3-5

4/18/09 Radford, Va. L, 3-4 (10)

4/19/09 Radford, Va. L, 4-10

4/30/10 Lexington, Va. L, 2-9

5/11/10 Lexington, Va. L, 6-15

5/2/10 Lexington, Va. W, 7-5

4/8/11 Radford, Va. W, 10-7

4/10/11 Radford, Va. L, 5-6

4/10/11 Radford, Va. L, 5-14

5/24/11 Lexington, Va.% L, 1-3

\*Game Later Forfeited

## Randolph-Macon (0-1)

5/10/57 Unknown L, 3-7

## Rhode Island (1-0)

4/9/64 Lexington, Va. W, 3-2

## Richmond (25-75-1)

4/17/51 Lexington, Va. L, 1-13

5/11/51 Richmond, Va. L, 3-5

1952 Richmond, Va. L, 5-11

1952 Lexington, Va. L, 4-5

1953 Unknown W, 3-2

1953 Unknown L, 2-4

4/30/54 Unknown L, 5-8

5/6/54 Unknown W, 11-9

1955 Richmond, Va. L, 0-8

1955 Lexington, Va. L, 14-16

1956 Unknown L, 3-7

1956 Unknown W, 8-1

5/1/57 Lexington, Va. L, 1-2

5/7/57 Richmond, Va. L, 1-21

1958 Lexington, Va. L, 3-9

1958 Richmond, Va. L, 1-10

1959 Richmond, Va. L, 3-6

1960 Lexington, Va. L, 2-15

1960 Richmond, Va. L, 8-10

1961 Unknown L, 0-5

1961 Unknown L, 2-4

1962 Lexington, Va. L, 4-5

1962 Richmond, Va. L, 0-13

1963 Unknown L, 3-4

5/14/63 Unknown W, 4-2

1964 Richmond, Va. W, 9-4

5/13/64 Lexington, Va. L, 0-4

1965 Richmond, Va. L, 6-9

5/12/65

# Series Versus All Opponents

## Roanoke (1-1)

4/7/51	Roanoke, Va.	L, 1-4
4/14/51	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-1

## Rollins (4-7)

1965	Winter Park, Fla.	W, 5-3
1965	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 2-3
3/11/82	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 0-8
3/11/82	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 6-9
3/8/83	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 4-6
3/9/83	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 2-7
3/11/83	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 1-7
3/13/85	Winter Park, Fla.	W, 8-7
3/16/85	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 7-15
3/9/88	Winter Park, Fla.	W, 5-4
3/12/88	Winter Park, Fla.	W, 5-1

## Sacred Heart (1-0)

3/12/86	Melbourne, Fla.	W, 9-2
---------	-----------------	--------

## St. Andrews (3-0)

1963	Laurinburg, N.C.	W, 9-2
1963	Lexington, Va.	W, 18-6 (7)
1965	Laurinburg, N.C.	W, 3-2

## St. Francis (N.Y.) (1-0)

3/20/71	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-5
---------	----------------	--------

## Saint Rose (1-0)

3/7/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-4
--------	----------------	---------

## Salem (2-0)

1955	Unknown	W, 7-5
1955	Unknown	W, 6-3

## Samford (1-6)

2/15/97	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 5-17
2/8/02	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 1-11
2/9/02	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 0-2
2/9/02	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 7-11
2/8/03	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 1-2
2/8/03	Birmingham, Ala.	L, 1-3
2/9/03	Birmingham, Ala.	W, 4-3

## Savannah State (3-0)

3/30/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
3/31/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-2
4/1/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 14-0

## Shenandoah (4-0)

4/4/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 21-9
4/19/89	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-4
2/21/92	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-2
2/24/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-1

## South Carolina (0-8)

2/10/95	Charleston, S.C.	L, 2-6
3/4/97	Columbia, S.C.	L, 6-16
3/5/97	Columbia, S.C.	L, 4-18
3/3/98	Columbia, S.C.	L, 11-14
3/4/98	Columbia, S.C.	L, 5-8
2/17/12	Columbia, S.C.	L, 1-2
2/18/12	Columbia, S.C.	L, 2-3
2/18/12	Columbia, S.C.	L, 1-13

## Southern Conn. State (0-2)

4/8/71	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-3
4/5/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-15

## Stetson (1-2)

2/13/04	DeLand, Fla.	L, 1-4
2/15/04	DeLand, Fla.	W, 19-13
2/15/04	DeLand, Fla.	L, 7-8

## Tennessee (0-1)

2/12/95	Charleston, S.C.	L, 4-11
---------	------------------	---------

## Tennessee-Chattanooga (0-8)

4/15/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-7
4/15/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-4
3/17/79	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L, 0-4
3/17/79	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L, 5-9
3/28/81	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L, 1-12
3/28/81	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L, 1-22
4/4/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-4 (10)
4/4/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5

## Troy (2-4)

2/6/97	Troy, Ala.	W, 3-2
2/8/97	Montgomery, Ala.	W, 4-3

2/9/97	Montgomery, Ala.	L, 3-9
2/14/98	Troy, Ala.	L, 8-13
2/14/98	Troy, Ala.	L, 3-20
2/15/98	Troy, Ala.	L, 6-18

## Tulane (0-2)

3/11/85	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 6-7
3/14/85	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 3-9

## UNC Asheville (16-12)

4/16/04	Asheville, N.C.	L, 3-11
4/17/04	Asheville, N.C.	L, 5-6
4/18/04	Asheville, N.C.	W, 7-6
3/18/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 23-0
3/19/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-7
3/20/05	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-13
4/28/06	Asheville, N.C.	L, 0-9
4/29/06	Asheville, N.C.	L, 4-10
4/30/06	Asheville, N.C.	L, 5-6
4/27/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
4/28/07	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-15
4/29/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
4/11/08	Asheville, N.C.	L, 5-8
4/12/08	Asheville, N.C.	W, 7-4
4/13/08	Asheville, N.C.	W, 10-3
3/20/09	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-1
3/21/09	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-2
3/22/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-9
4/2/10	Asheville, N.C.	W, 7-5
4/3/10	Asheville, N.C.	W, 7-2
4/3/10	Asheville, N.C.	W, 2-1
5/25/10	Rock Hill, S.C.%	W, 7-4
5/13/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-7
5/14/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-1
5/15/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-2
3/16/12	Asheville, N.C.	L, 4-5 (10)
3/17/12	Asheville, N.C.	L, 4-6
3/18/12	Asheville, N.C.	L, 5-9

## UNC Greensboro (7-18)

5/2/92	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 5-6
3/16/93	Raleigh, N.C.	L, 4-6
4/3/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-5
4/4/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
4/4/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-3
2/17/94	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 1-9
2/11/96	Charleston, S.C.	L, 5-6
4/1/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-15
4/1/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
4/2/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-20
4/30/99	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 1-3
5/11/99	Greensboro, N.C.	W, 2-1
5/11/99	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 0-7
3/24/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-16
3/25/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-21
3/26/00	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-9
3/9/01	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 6-10
3/10/01	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 4-13
3/11/01	Greensboro, N.C.	L, 9-14
3/29/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
3/30/02	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-6
4/4/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 11-4
4/5/03	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
4/6/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-5
5/24/03	Charleston, S.C.	L, 1-10

## Utica (1-0)

3/19/89	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-6
---------	----------------	--------

## Vanderbilt (0-3)

3/10/83	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 4-6
2/18/05	Nashville, Tenn.	L, 3-4
2/19/05	Nashville, Tenn.	L, 2-5

## Villanova (1-0)

3/10/88	Winter Park, Fla.	W, 16-4
---------	-------------------	---------

## Virginia (16-53)

4/18/51	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 2-12
5/18/51	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-7
1952	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 5-12
1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
1953	Unknown	L, 1-6
5/12/54	Unknown	L, 3-7
5/21/54	Unknown	W, 7-5
1955	Unknown	W, 6-5
1955	Unknown	L, 1-2
1956	Unknown	W, 8-5
1956	Unknown	L, 2-4
4/2/57	Unknown	L, 0-2

4/27/57	Unknown	L, 4-10
1958	Unknown	W, 13-5
1960	Unknown	W, 17-6
1961	Unknown	L, 3-8
1962	Unknown	W, 7-1
1963	Unknown	L, 1-12
4/29/65	Unknown	W, 3-2
5/17/66	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 6-12
4/12/67	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-0
4/7/69	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-6
1970	Unknown	L, 1-5
4/26/71	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 2-9
4/25/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-9
1973	Unknown	L, 1-11
4/11/74	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-6 (12)
4/7/75	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-11
4/8/76	Unknown	L, 6-8
3/31/77	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-16
3/31/78	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-6
1979	Charlottesville, Va.	W, 2-1 (10)
4/10/80	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-7
4/10/80	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-5
5/4/81	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-13
5/4/81	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 2-8
4/29/82	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-1
4/29/82	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
3/24/83	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-11
4/3/84	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-11
3/6/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-5
4/30/85	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 5-8
4/9/86	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-12
4/22/86	Madison, Va.	L, 0-17
3/24/87	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 0-8
4/5/88	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-11
4/26/88	Charlottesville, Va.	W, 5-3
3/28/89	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 13-14 (10)
4/17/89	Lexington, Va.	L, 8-14
3/6/90	Charlottesville, Va.	W, 5-4
3/7/91	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 5-16
2/22/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-14
4/13/92	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-12
2/23/93	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-6
4/14/94	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-3
2/28/95	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-5
4/13/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
4/22/96	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 4-9
3/25/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-13
2/25/98	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 7-13 (8)
3/30/05	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 1-2
4/18/06	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 0-5
2/27/07	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-5
4/3/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-2
5/13/08	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 5-6 (11)
3/11/09	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-10
4/14/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-3
2/23/11	Charlottesville, Va.	L, 3-4
3/21/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-12

## VCU (5-32)

4/19/73	Richmond, Va.	W, 11-2
4/18/79	Richmond, Va.	L, 2-5
4/18/79	Richmond, Va.	L, 3-4
4/28/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-17
4/28/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-14
3/31/81	Richmond, Va. &	L, 8-9 (8)
3/31/81	Richmond, Va. &	L, 3-9
3/23/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-7
3/26/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
3/4/86	Richmond, Va.	L, 6-7
3/4/89	Richmond, Va.	L, 3-4 (10)
3/2/91	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
4/2/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
4/7/92	Richmond, Va.	L, 2-9
4/20/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 11-14
2/25/94	Lexington, Va.	L, 7-9
4/20/94	Richmond, Va.	L, 1-6
2/21/95	Richmond, Va.	L, 6-7
4/4/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 11-13
3/13/01	Richmond, Va.	L, 0-7
5/2/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-13
4/24/02	Richmond, Va.	L, 0-5
4/22/03	Richmond, Va.	L, 0-1
4/20/04	Richmond, Va.	L, 4-5
5/10/06	Richmond, Va.	L, 6-8
3/27/07	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3
4/24/07	Richmond, Va.	W, 3-1
4/8/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-5
3/31/09	Richmond, Va.	L, 8-17
4/8/09	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-9
4/20/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-11

4/28/10	Richmond, Va.	L, 3-7
4/19/11	Richmond, Va.	L, 2-4
4/10/12	Richmond, Va.	L, 1-18
5/1/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-6
5/17/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-7
5/18/12	Richmond, Va.	W, 7-6

& Played at Parker Field, Richmond

## Virginia Tech (15-72)

4/25/51	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 0-9
5/16/51	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-16
1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
1952	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 1-2
1953	Unknown	W, 3-1
4/28/54	Unknown	L, 2-5
5/17/54	Unknown	W, 5-3
1955	Unknown	W, 9-8
1955	Unknown	L, 3-9
1956	Unknown	L, 2-3
1956	Unknown	L, 5-11
4/10/57	Unknown	W, 8-1
5/15/57	Unknown	L, 2-4
1959	Unknown	W, 3-2

# Series Versus All Opponents

3/17/09	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 5-14
3/18/09	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 3-7
3/30/10	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 3-11
4/27/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
4/6/11	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-11
5/2/12	Blacksburg, Va.	L, 0-18

## Virginia Wesleyan (1-1)

3/11/92	Norfolk, Va.	W, 13-4 (8)
3/14/94	Norfolk, Va.	L, 4-14

## Wake Forest (0-7)

3/8/88	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 0-10
3/11/88	Winter Park, Fla.	L, 5-6 (10)
4/14/89	Winston-Salem, N.C.	L, 5-6
4/20/91	Winston-Salem, N.C.	L, 3-10
4/20/91	Winston-Salem, N.C.	L, 4-8
4/21/91	Winston-Salem, N.C.	L, 2-12
3/17/94	Winston-Salem, N.C.	L, 8-9

## Washington (Md.) (1-0)

4/3/54	Unknown	W, 25-5
--------	---------	---------

## Washington & Lee (24-4)

3/25/71	at W&L	W, 10-2
5/7/72	Home	L, 1-2
1973	Home	W, 8-3
4/16/74	Home	W, 6-3
3/26/75	Home	W, 6-4
3/25/76	Unknown	W, 11-0
4/20/76	Home	L, 7-12
4/30/78	Home	L, 2-3
4/30/78	Home	W, 3-2
5/2/79	Home	W, 3-2
5/2/79	Home	W, 6-3
5/3/80	at W&L	W, 12-5
5/3/80	at W&L	W, 2-0
5/2/81	Home	W, 8-7 (9)
5/2/81	Home	W, 11-10
3/18/82	at W&L	L, 5-7
5/3/82	Home	W, 10-6
3/17/83	Home	W, 16-0
5/3/83	at W&L	W, 7-4
3/8/84	at W&L	W, 8-4 (6)
3/28/85	at W&L	W, 10-1
5/6/86	Home	W, 10-9
3/31/86	Home	W, 10-9
4/29/86	at W&L	W, 28-17
5/1/87	at W&L	W, 12-4
3/2/93	at W&L	W, 4-2
4/26/94	Home	W, 9-4
4/25/95	Home	W, 6-1

## West Chester (3-2)

3/29/88	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-4
3/25/91	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-4
3/24/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 13-5
3/25/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-6
3/25/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-3

## West Georgia (1-2)

1963	Carrollton, Ga.	W, 4-3
1963	Carrollton, Ga.	L, 1-2
3/14/90	Carrollton, Ga.	L, 2-13

## West Virginia (6-23)

5/25/51	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-4
5/25/51	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-9
1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-8
1952	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-7
4/24/54	Unknown	L, 3-5
1955	Unknown	L, 0-11
1955	Unknown	L, 4-5
1956	Unknown	W, 6-5
1956	Unknown	W, 7-4
1959	Unknown	W, 4-3
1959	Unknown	W, 4-3
1960	Unknown	L, 1-2
1960	Unknown	W, 6-3
1961	Unknown	L, 1-2
1961	Unknown	L, 2-5
1962	Unknown	L, 1-2
1962	Unknown	L, 5-8
5/18/63	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 4-5
5/18/63	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 2-7
4/11/64	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
4/11/64	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-9
5/14/65	Morgantown, W.Va.	W, 7-3 (13)
5/14/65	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 1-3
5/14/66	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-5

5/14/66	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
4/22/67	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 0-3
4/22/67	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 0-2
4/10/68	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 1-6
4/10/68	Morgantown, W.Va.	L, 2-3

## West Virginia Tech (1-0)

1955	Unknown	W, 14-13
------	---------	----------

## Western Carolina (15-55)

4/15/71	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 3-4 (10)
4/25/77	Lexington, Va.	L, 12-20
4/25/77	Lexington, Va.	L, 9-18
4/10/78	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 0-9
4/10/78	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 4-13
4/23/79	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-7
4/23/80	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 3-4
4/23/80	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 7-13
4/13/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-6
4/13/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-15
4/18/82	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 4-18
4/18/82	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 2-7
4/18/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-4
4/18/83	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3 (8)
4/28/84	Cullowhee, N.C.\$	L, 5-10
4/24/87	Asheville, N.C.\$	L, 4-16
4/26/87	Asheville, N.C.\$	L, 4-9
4/1/89	Cullowhee, N.C.	W, 10-3
4/1/89	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 4-7
4/2/89	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 2-3
3/25/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8
3/25/90	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-4
3/16/91	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 2-14
3/16/91	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 1-20
3/17/91	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 2-21
4/25/91	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 2-18
3/7/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-7 (7)
3/8/92	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
3/8/92	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
4/23/92	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 2-3
4/10/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
4/10/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-1
4/11/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-13
5/1/93	Charleston, S.C.\$	W, 8-4
5/2/93	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 5-12
5/2/93	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 1-5
4/9/94	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 3-9
4/9/94	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 1-5
4/10/94	Cullowhee, N.C.	W, 3-1
5/1/94	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 1-7
4/1/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-1
4/1/95	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-1
4/2/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-7
3/23/96	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 6-8
3/23/96	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 1-3
3/23/96	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 5-13
4/25/96	Charleston, S.C.\$	W, 7-3
3/15/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 17-9
3/15/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
3/16/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-13
4/24/97	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 3-4
3/28/98	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 1-25
3/28/98	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 7-8
3/29/98	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 4-11
4/24/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-18
4/24/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-10
4/25/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-7
5/20/99	Charleston, S.C.\$	L, 4-8
2/26/00	Cullowhee, N.C.	W, 8-3
2/26/00	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 7-11
2/27/00	Cullowhee, N.C.	W, 7-6
5/12/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-5
5/12/01	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-8
5/13/01	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-6
5/4/02	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 0-10
5/5/02	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 2-6
5/5/02	Cullowhee, N.C.	W, 7-4
4/18/03	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 3-16
4/19/03	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 7-11
4/20/03	Cullowhee, N.C.	L, 9-14

## William & Mary (46-63)

5/4/51	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-29
5/12/51	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-5
1952	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-3
1952	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
1953	Unknown	W, 8-6
5/1/54	Unknown	W, 25-3
5/5/54	Unknown	W, 19-2
1955	Unknown	L, 13-14

1955	Unknown	W, 9-8
1956	Unknown	L, 3-6
1956	Unknown	W, 4-2
5/25/57	Unknown	W, 3-1
5/8/57	Unknown	W, 7-0
1958	Unknown	W, 9-1
1958	Unknown	W, 11-0
1959	Unknown	W, 2-1
1959	Unknown	L, 2-4
1960	Unknown	W, 10-4
1960	Unknown	W, 6-3
1961	Unknown	W, 5-1
1962	Unknown	L, 5-7
1962	Unknown	L, 1-4
1963	Unknown	W, 6-3
1963	Unknown	W, 6-5
4/17/64	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-3
4/24/64	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 6-4
1965	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 3-1
4/16/65	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-1
4/8/66	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-7
5/3/66	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 0-4
3/24/67	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-8
4/9/67	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-2
4/15/68	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5
4/15/68	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-3
3/22/69	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 6-7
3/22/69	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-3
4/12/69	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-4
4/12/69	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-8
5/15/69	Colonial Heights, Va.*	W, 5-3 (13)
1970	Unknown	L, 0-2
1970	Unknown	L, 6-7
1970	Unknown	L, 1-4
1970	Unknown	W, 3-1
4/10/71	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-6
4/10/71	Lexington, Va.	W, 1-0
4/24/71	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-2
4/24/71	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-9
4/10/72	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-12
4/10/72	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 4-5
4/17/72	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-1
4/17/72	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-3
4/30/73	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-3
4/30/73	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-6
4/9/74	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
4/18/74	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-3
4/16/75	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 5-4
4/16/75	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 2-8
3/29/76	Unknown	L, 3-4
4/27/76	Unknown	L, 2-11
3/27/77	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 0-3
3/27/77	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 2-14
3/21/79	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-4
4/17/80	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 7-5
4/25/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-5
4/25/81	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-6
4/12/83	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-3
4/12/83	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-8
4/19/84	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-7
4/19/84	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-2
4/9/85	Lexington, Va.	W, 15-6
4/9/85	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-8 (10)
4/15/86	Lexington, Va.	W, 2-1 (10)
4/15/86	Lexington, Va.	L, 10-13
4/7/87	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 2-3
4/7/87	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 6-4
2/27/91	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 0-4
4/13/93	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-1
4/13/93	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6 (11)
3/16/94	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-4 (10)
3/7/95	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-4
3/16/95	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 8-7
3/27/96	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 9-10
3/27/96	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 2-1
4/3/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-4
4/3/96	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-3
4/3/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-17
4/15/97	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 5-6
3/25/98	Lexington, Va.	L, 6-14
4/13/99	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-9
4/20/99	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-12
4/11/00	Lexington, Va.	L, 12-14
4/28/00	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-5
4/28/00	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 2-9
4/18/01	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-12 (7)
4/17/02	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 1-9
3/26/03	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-13
4/21/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 6-5
5/19/04	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 8-13

4/5/05	Lexington, Va.	W, 8-6
4/20/05	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 6-12
3/28/07	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-4
3/12/08	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 3-12
3/25/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-8
3/4/09	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-4
4/28/09	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 9-10
2/22/11	Lexington, Va.	W, 4-1
4/13/11	Williamsburg, Va.	W, 5-1
2/28/12	Williamsburg, Va.	L, 2-10
3/6/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-6

## Winthrop (8-18)

4/23/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-14
4/24/04	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-1
4/25/04	Lexington, Va.	L, 1-2
4/23/05	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 0-3
4/23/05	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 1-6
4/24/05	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 2-5
5/25/05	Conway, S.C.%	L, 1-11
5/19/06	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-10
5/20/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-4
5/21/06	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-3
3/23/07	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 2-4
3/24/07	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 2-4
3/25/07	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 5-9
3/28/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 3-11
3/29/08	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
3/30/08	Lexington, Va.	L, 0-4
5/21/08	Danville, Va.%	L, 2-7
4/24/09	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 10-11
4/25/09	Rock Hill, S.C.	W, 6-5
4/26/09	Rock Hill, S.C.	W, 6-5
5/21/09	Asheville, N.C.%	L, 4-8
5/14/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6
5/15/10	Lexington, Va.	L, 2-8
5/16/10	Lexington, Va.	W, 7-5
5/27/10	Rock Hill, S.C.%	L, 6-11
3/18/11	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 1-2
3/19/11	Rock Hill, S.C.	L, 6-7 (10)
3/20/11	Rock Hill, S.C.	W, 10-2
4/6/12	Lexington, Va.	W, 10-4
4/7/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6
4/7/12	Lexington, Va.	L, 4-7

## Wofford (8-9)

4/17/97	Lexington, Va.	L, 5-6
4/2/97	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-7
3/14/98	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 2-16
3/14/98	Spartanburg, S.C.	W, 10-4
3/15/98	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 4-5
4/3/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 12-10
4/3/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-4
4/4/99	Lexington, Va.	W, 9-5
3/11/00	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 3-9
3/12/00	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 13-16
3/12/00	Spartanburg, S.C.	W, 6-5
3/23/02	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 4-5
3/24/02	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 3-9
3/24/02	Spartanburg, S.C.	L, 6-7
4/26/03	Lexington, Va.	W, 5-3

# VMI In The Postseason

## Postseason Results

### SoCon Division Playoff

#### 1969- Colonial Heights, Va.

VMI 5, William & Mary 3 (13 innings)

### SoCon Championship Finals

#### 1969- Fort Eustis, Va.

Furman 7, VMI 2

Furman 5, VMI 4

### SoCon Tournament

#### 1984- Cullowhee, N.C.

#1S Western Carolina 10, #2N VMI 7

#2S The Citadel 12, #2N VMI 7

#### 1987- Asheville, N.C.

#1S Western Carolina 16, #2N VMI 4

#2N VMI 15, #2S Davidson 7

#2N VMI 10, #1N Appalachian State 9 (10)

#1S Western Carolina 9, #2N VMI 4

#### 1988- Asheville, N.C.

#2S The Citadel, 9, #1N VMI 8

#2N Appalachian State 11, #1N VMI 4

#### 1989- Asheville, N.C.

#5 The Citadel 17, #4 VMI 11

#6 Furman 7, #4 VMI 5

#### 1990- Charleston, S.C.

#5 Appalachian State 9, #4 VMI 2

#6 Furman 10, #4 VMI 9 (10)

#### 1991- Charleston, S.C.

#2 Western Carolina 18, #7 VMI 2

#4 Furman 8, #7 VMI 3

#### 1992- Charleston, S.C.

#1 Western Carolina 3, #8 VMI 2

#8 VMI 5, #2 Furman 3

#3 East Tennessee State 20, #8 VMI 3

#### 1993- Charleston, S.C.

#8 VMI 8, #1 Georgia Southern 0

#8 VMI 15, #5 Davidson 5

#8 VMI 8, #2 Western Carolina 4

#2 Western Carolina 12, #8 VMI 5

#2 Western Carolina 5, #8 VMI 1

#### 1994- Charleston, S.C.

#7 VMI 6, #2 Georgia Southern 4

#7 VMI 6, #3 Marshall 4

#5 The Citadel 4, #7 VMI 3

#1 Western Carolina 7, #7 VMI 1

#### 1995- Charleston, S.C.

#2 Georgia Southern 4, #7 VMI 3

#7 VMI 13, #6 Appalachian State 4

#5 East Tennessee State 8, #7 VMI 4

#### 1996- Charleston, S.C.

#7 VMI 7, #2 Western Carolina 3

#7 VMI 4, #6 East Tennessee State 2

#1 Georgia Southern 11, #7 VMI 2

#4 The Citadel 8, #7 VMI 5

#### 1997- Charleston, S.C.

#1 Western Carolina 4, #8 VMI 3

#5 East Tennessee State 7, #8 VMI 3 (10)

#### 1999- Charleston, S.C.

#2 College of Charleston 15, #7 VMI 4

#3 Western Carolina 8, #7 VMI 4

#### 2003- Charleston, S.C.

#2 Georgia Southern 6, #7 VMI 4

#7 VMI 2, #3 The Citadel 1

#7 VMI 2, #5 Furman 1

#4 UNC Greensboro 10, #7 VMI 1

### Big South Tournament

#### 2005- Conway, S.C.

#2 Winthrop 11, #5 VMI 1

#6 Radford 8, #5 VMI 7

#### 2007- Rock Hill, S.C.

#3 Liberty 4, #4 VMI 3

#1 Coastal Carolina 4, #4 VMI 2

#### 2008- Danville, Va.

#4 Winthrop 7, #3 VMI 2

#1 Coastal Carolina 3, #3 VMI 1

#### 2009- Asheville, N.C.

#8 VMI 13, #5 Gardner-Webb 4

#1 Coastal Carolina 9, #8 VMI 4

#2 Winthrop 8, #8 VMI 4

#### 2010- Rock Hill, S.C.

#6 VMI 7, #7 UNC Asheville 4

#1 Coastal Carolina 11, #6 VMI 2

#5 Winthrop 11, #6 VMI 6

#### 2011- Lexington, Va.

#6 Radford 3, #7 VMI 1

## Conference Tournament

### Miscellany

#### Record as a....

#3 Seed: .....	0-2
#4 Seed: .....	0-6
#5 Seed: .....	0-2
#6 Seed: .....	1-2
#7 Seed: .....	7-12
#8 Seed: .....	5-8

#### Southern Conference Divisional Seeding:

#1 North Seed: .....	0-2
#2 North Seed: .....	2-4

#### Record Against....

Appalachian State .....	2-2
College of Charleston .....	0-1
The Citadel .....	1-5
Coastal Carolina .....	0-4
Davidson .....	2-0
East Tennessee State .....	1-3
Furman .....	2-3
Gardner-Webb .....	1-0
Georgia Southern .....	2-3
Liberty .....	0-1
Marshall .....	1-0
Radford .....	0-2
UNC Asheville .....	1-0
UNC Greensboro .....	0-1
Western Carolina .....	2-10
Winthrop .....	0-4

#### Record When Playing At....

Asheville, N.C. ....	3-8
Charleston, S.C. ....	11-20
Conway, S.C. ....	0-2
Cullowhee, N.C. ....	0-2
Danville, Va. ....	0-2
Rock Hill, S.C. ....	1-4
Lexington, Va. ....	0-1

#### Most Coaching Wins

Chris Finwood .....	6-6
Scott Gines .....	3-8
Tom Slater .....	2-2
Donny White .....	2-4
Marlin Ikenberry .....	2-11
Paul Maini .....	0-8

#### Complete Games:

Richard Sparks, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87
Marc Phillips, vs. Furman, 4/24/92
John Payne, vs. Georgia South. (SHO), 4/29/93
John Payne, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/28/94
Jay Adams, vs. Appalachian State, 4/28/95
W.G. Smith, vs. Western Carolina, 4/25/96
Danny Hughes, vs. East Tennessee St., 4/27/96
Phil Hendrix, vs. The Citadel, 5/22/03
Jeremy Harper, vs. Furman, 5/23/03

#### Four-Hit Games:

5, Rob Holmes, vs. The Citadel, 4/28/84
5, Louie Napoleon, vs. Davidson, 4/30/93
5, Jordan Ballard, vs. Gardner-Webb, 5/19/09
4, Gary Sibayan, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87
4, Marshall Simpson, vs. Furman, 4/27/90
4, David Groseclose, vs. Davidson, 4/30/93



The eighth-seeded 1993 squad posted the most wins in a single tournament by upsetting top-seeded Georgia Southern, second-seeded Western Carolina and fifth-seeded Davidson on their way to the Championship Finals.

## Postseason Single-Game Records

<i>Individual</i>	<i>Team</i>
<p><b>Hitting</b>  <b>Hits-</b> 5, Rob Holmes, vs. The Citadel, 4/28/84; Louie Napoleon, vs. Davidson, 4/30/93 &amp; Jordan Ballard vs. Gardner-Webb, 5/19/09  <b>Runs-</b> 5, David Groseclose, vs. Davidson, 4/30/93  <b>RBIs-</b> 7, Ryan Glynn, vs. Appalachian State, 4/20/95  <b>At Bats-</b> 6, Several Times  <b>Walks-</b> 3, Several Times  <b>Doubles-</b> 2, Several Times  <b>Triples-</b> 1, Several Times  <b>Home Runs-</b> 2, John Parrott, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87; John Parrott, vs. The Citadel, 4/27/89; Bert Saunders, vs. Western Carolina, 4/28/84  <b>Total Bases-</b> 10, Rob Holmes, vs. The Citadel, 4/28/84  <b>Stolen Bases-</b> 3, David Groseclose, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/28/94</p> <p><b>Pitching</b>  <b>Innings Pitched-</b> 9.0, (Nine Times) Most Recent Jeremy Harper, vs. Furman, 5/23/03  <b>Strikeouts-</b> 9, Jay Adams, vs. Appalachian State, 4/28/95; W.G. Smith, vs. Western Carolina, 4/25/96; Phil Hendrix, vs. The Citadel, 5/22/03  <b>Fewest Hits (Min. 9 IP)-</b> 6, Marc Phillips, vs. Furman, 4/24/92; Jeremy Harper, vs. Furman, 5/23/03  <b>Fewest Earned Runs (Min. 9 IP)-</b> 0, John Payne, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/29/93  <b>Fewest Runs (Min. 9 IP)-</b> 0, John Payne, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/29/93</p>	<p><b>Hitting</b>  <b>Hits-</b> 21, vs. Gardner-Webb, 5/19/09  <b>Runs-</b> 15, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87 &amp; vs. Davidson, 4/30/93  <b>RBIs-</b> 15, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87  <b>At Bats-</b> 46, vs. The Citadel, 4/28/84 &amp; vs. The Citadel, 4/27/89 &amp; vs. Davidson, 4/30/93  <b>Walks-</b> 10, vs. Appalachian State, 4/26/90  <b>Doubles-</b> 5, vs. UNC Asheville, 5/25/10  <b>Triples-</b> 1, (Several Times), Most Recent vs. Liberty, 5/23/07  <b>Home Runs-</b> 4, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87  <b>Total Bases-</b> 32, vs. Davidson, 4/25/87  <b>Stolen Bases-</b> 4, vs. Furman, 4/24/92 &amp; vs. Davidson, 4/30/93</p> <p><b>Pitching</b>  <b>Strikeouts-</b> 9, (Six times) Most Recent vs. Coastal Carolina, 5/26/10  <b>Fewest Hits-</b> 5, vs. Georgia Southern, 5/21/03  <b>Fewest Earned Runs-</b> 0, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/29/93  <b>Fewest Runs-</b> 0, vs. Georgia Southern, 4/29/93  <b>Fewest Walks-</b> 0, vs. The Citadel, 4/29/88</p>

## Single-Postseason Records

<i>Individual</i>	<i>Team</i>
<p><b>Hitting</b>  <b>Hits-</b> 10, David Groseclose, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Runs-</b> 9, David Groseclose, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>RBIs-</b> 9, Ryan Glynn, 3 games, 1995, (SoCon)  <b>Walks-</b> 5, Warren Williams, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Doubles-</b> 3, Gary Sibayan, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon); Warren Williams, 2 games, 1991 (SoCon); Sam Roberts, 3 games, 2010 (Big South)  <b>Triples-</b> 2, Franco Martin, 3 games, 1995 (SoCon)  <b>Home Runs-</b> 3, John Parrott &amp; Richard Stone, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon)  <b>Total Bases-</b> 18, Richard Stone, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon)  <b>Stolen Bases-</b> 5, David Groseclose, 4 games, 1994 (SoCon)</p> <p><b>Pitching</b>  <b>Innings Pitched-</b> 16.0, John Payne, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Wins-</b> 1, Several Times, Most Recent John Garrett, 2010 (Big South)  <b>Games Started-</b> 2, Mike Doczi, 1991 (SoCon) &amp; John Payne, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Saves-</b> 1, Marc Phillips, 1994 (SoCon)  <b>Relief Appearances-</b> 3, Billy Goodrich, 1993 (SoCon) &amp; Marc Phillips, 1994 (SoCon)  <b>Strikeouts-</b> 9, Jay Adams, 1995 (SoCon) &amp; W.G. Smith, 1996 (SoCon) &amp; Phil Hendrix, 2003 (SoCon)</p>	<p><b>Hitting</b>  <b>Hits-</b> 54, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Runs-</b> 37, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>RBIs-</b> 31, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Walks-</b> 20, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Doubles-</b> 10, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon)  <b>Triples-</b> 2, 3 games, 1995 (SoCon) &amp; 4 games, 2003 (SoCon)  <b>Home Runs-</b> 9, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon)  <b>Total Bases-</b> 87, 4 games, 1987 (SoCon)  <b>Stolen Bases-</b> 8, 5 games, 1993 (SoCon)</p> <p><b>Pitching</b>  <b>Wins-</b> 3, 1993 (SoCon)  <b>Saves-</b> 1, 1994 (SoCon)  <b>Strikeouts-</b> 30, 4 games, 2003 (SoCon)  <b>Complete Games-</b> 2, 1996 (SoCon) &amp; 2003 (SoCon)</p>

## Career-Postseason Records

<p><b>Hitting</b>  <b>Hits-</b> 25, David Groseclose, 1992-95  <b>Runs-</b> 19, David Groseclose, 1992-95  <b>RBIs-</b> 13, Ryan Glynn, 1993-95  <b>Walks-</b> 11, David Groseclose, 1992-95  <b>Doubles-</b> 6, Warren Williams, 1990-93 and Sam Roberts, 2008-11  <b>Triples-</b> 2, Franco Martin, 1994-97  <b>Home Runs-</b> 5, John Parrott, 1987, 1989  <b>Total Bases-</b> 29, David Groseclose, 1992-95  <b>Stolen Bases-</b> 9, David Groseclose, 1992-95  <b>At Bats-</b> 61, Louie Napoleon, 1993-96  <b>Games Played-</b> 16, Louie Napoleon, 1993-96</p>	<p><b>Pitching</b>  <b>Innings Pitched-</b> 32.1, John Payne, 1991-94  <b>Wins-</b> 2, John Payne, 1991-94  <b>Games Started-</b> 4, John Payne, 1991-94  <b>Complete Games-</b> 2, John Payne, 1991-94  <b>Saves-</b> 1, Marc Phillips, 1994 (SoCon)  <b>Appearances-</b> 9, Billy Goodrich, 1992-95  <b>Relief Appearances-</b> 9, Billy Goodrich, 1992-95  <b>Strikeouts-</b> 16, Trey Barham, 2005-08</p>
---	---



# Year-By-Year & Coaching Records

Year	Coach	Overall	Conference
1950	Frank Summers	4-14	2-7
1951	Frank Summers	1-20	0-12
1952	Vince Ragunas	1-13	1-8
1953	Chuck Noe	7-7	4-4
1954	Chuck Noe	12-6	6-4
1955	Chuck Noe	12-8	6-7
1956	Jack Null	12-10	7-7
1957	Jack Null	8-13	4-6
1958	Jack Null	4-12	2-8
1959	Weenie Miller	5-11	5-10
1960	Weenie Miller	6-8	5-8
1961	Weenie Miller	7-7	6-6
1962	Charlie McGinnis	8-7	7-7
1963	Charlie McGinnis	14-11	7-7
1964	Charlie McGinnis	11-12-1	5-9
1965	Charlie McGinnis	15-9	8-6
1966	Fred Kelly	10-13	6-10
1967	Fred Kelly	9-11	7-9
1968	Chuck Roys	7-8	3-5
1969	Chuck Roys	10-12	8-7
1970	Tom Sawyer	6-13	4-9
1971	Tom Sawyer	5-24	1-15
1972	Phil Tucker	6-19	3-13
1973	Phil Tucker	3-14	0-11
1974	Donny White	6-14	5-9
1975	Jerry Roane	2-18	1-13
1976	Jerry Roane	6-23	2-12
1977	Vern Beitzel	5-19	2-12
1978	Vern Beitzel	2-27	0-14
1979	Vern Beitzel	6-25	0-15
1980	Vern Beitzel	4-22	0-12
1981	Jim Rowsey	3-37	0-16
1982	Donny White	11-29	6-10
1983	Donny White	11-25	5-9
1984	Donny White	16-18	6-7
1985	Donny White	16-24	8-10
1986	Donny White	15-25	7-11
1987	Donny White	16-16-1	8-4
1988	Paul Maini	20-20	11-7
1989	Paul Maini	16-23	8-7
1990	Paul Maini	12-26	6-8
1991	Paul Maini	2-35-1	1-15
1992	Chris Finwood	11-39	4-15
1993	Chris Finwood	20-29	5-15
1994	Chris Finwood	21-29	10-13
1995	Scott Gines	19-28	10-14
1996	Scott Gines	17-29	7-16
1997	Scott Gines	13-35	6-13
1998	Scott Gines	14-35	7-17
1999	Scott Gines	22-27	13-16
2000	Scott Gines	19-30	11-19
2001	Tom Slater	15-32	8-19
2002	Tom Slater	10-41	1-27
2003	Tom Slater	25-27	16-14
2004	Marlin Ikenberry	23-32	4-20
2005	Marlin Ikenberry	27-28	11-13
2006	Marlin Ikenberry	30-25	9-15
2007	Marlin Ikenberry	34-21	10-11
2008	Marlin Ikenberry	29-26	14-7
2009	Marlin Ikenberry	18-35	10-15
2010	Marlin Ikenberry	33-22	13-14
2011	Marlin Ikenberry	27-24-1	14-13
2012	Marlin Ikenberry	16-36	7-17

## Coaching Records

Coach (Years Coached)	Overall	Win %	Conf.	Win %
Frank Summers (50-51)	5-34	.128	2-19	.095
Vince Ragunas (52)	1-13	.071	1-8	.111
Chuck Noe (53-55)	31-21	.596	16-15	.516
Jack Null (56-58)	24-35	.407	13-21	.382
Weenie Miller (59-61)	18-26	.409	17-25	.405
Charlie McGinnis (62-65)	48-39-1	.551	26-28	.481
Fred Kelly (66-67)	19-24	.442	13-19	.406
Chuck Roys (68-69)	17-20	.459	11-12	.478
Tom Sawyer (70-71)	11-37	.229	5-24	.172
Phil Tucker (72-73)	9-33	.214	3-24	.111
Donny White (74,82-87)	91-151-1	.377	45-60	.429
Jerry Roane (75-76)	8-41	.163	3-25	.107
Vern Beitzel (77-80)	17-93	.155	2-53	.036
Jim Rowsey (81)	3-37	.075	0-16	.000
Paul Maini (88-91)	50-104-1	.326	26-37	.413
Chris Finwood (92-94)	52-97	.349	19-43	.306
Scott Gines (95-00)	104-184	.361	54-95	.362
Tom Slater (01-03)	50-100	.333	25-60	.294
<b>Marlin Ikenberry (04-12)</b>	<b>237-249-1</b>	<b>.488</b>	<b>92-125</b>	<b>.424</b>

## VMI Coaching Leaderboard

By Wins		By Win Percentage		By Seasons	
1. Marlin Ikenberry	237	1. Charlie McGinnis	.551	1. Marlin Ikenberry	9
2. Scott Gines	104	2. Marlin Ikenberry	.488	2. Donny White	7
3. Donny White	91	3. Donny White	.377	3. Scott Gines	6
4. Chris Finwood	52	4. Scott Gines	.361	4. Charlie McGinnis	5
5. Charlie McGinnis	48	5. Chris Finwood	.349	5. Two Tied With	4



The top winning percentage among Keydet skippers was Charlie McGinnis (right), shown here with Gil Minor (center) and Tom Snyder (left) in 1963 at what is currently Brewbaker Field in Lexington.

## Team Hitting

At bats	.64, at Liberty (4/19/08)
Runs	.28, at Coppin State (4/2/02)
Hits	.25, vs. Gardner-Webb (4/10/09)
RBIs	.24, at Coppin State (4/2/02) & vs. Mount St. Mary's (3/5/99)
Doubles	.9, vs. East Tennessee State (5/5/01)
Triples	.3, vs. Savannah State (3/31/07) & vs. Lafayette (2/24/12)
Home Runs	.7, vs. Gardner-Webb (4/10/09)
Walks	.13, at Troy State (2/15/98) & vs. Juniata (3/10/95)
Hit By Pitch	.9, at Liberty (4/1/06)
Strikeouts	.18, at Liberty (4/19/08)
Stolen Bases	.12, vs. Juniata (3/10/95)
Caught Stealing	.4, vs. La Salle (3/11/10)
Steal Attempts	.13, vs. Juniata (3/10/95)

## Individual Hitting

At bats	.8, Four Times (Most Recent by Sam Roberts, Mike Roberts & Brian Sandridge at Liberty, 5/19/08)
Runs	.5, Several Times (Most Recent by A.J. Yoder, vs. Gardner-Webb, 4/10/09)
Hits	.6, Bobby Ross, 1950 & Warren Williams, 1992 & Sam Roberts vs. UMES, 5/9/08
RBIs	.7, Several (Most Recent by Robert Crumpler, vs. Fairfield; 3/7/05)
Doubles	.3, Seven Times (Most Recent by Jacob Morley, at UNC Asheville, 3/18/12)
Triples	.2, Ed Pearson, at Davidson (4/15/98) & A.J. Yoder, vs. Savannah St. (3/31/07)
Home Runs	.3, Nate Shepperson, vs. App. St. (3/30/96) & Burt Saunders, vs. Virginia Tech (4/7/82)
Walks	.4, Several (Most Recent by Sam Roberts, at Charleston Southern, 4/17/11)
Hit By Pitch	.3, Robert Crumpler, at Liberty (4/1/06) & B.T. Good, vs. Hartford (3/11/06)
Strikeouts	.4, Several (Most Recent by Jacob Morley, vs. Winthrop, 5/14/10)
Sacrifice Hits	.3, Twice (Most Recent by Chase Worthington, at Radford, 4/8/11)
Stolen Bases	.5; Shane Geisslinger, vs. Richmond (4/12/06)
Steal Attempts	.5; Shane Geisslinger, vs. Richmond (4/12/06)

## Team Pitching

Innings Pitched	.16.0, vs. Radford (4/7/08) & at Liberty (4/19/08)
Hits allowed	.27, vs. Akron (3/7/97)
Runs allowed	.25, vs. Furman (3/18/00) & at West. Carolina (3/28/98)
Earned runs allowed	.21, UNC Greensboro (3/25/00)
Walks allowed	.16, at Western Carolina (3/28/98)
Strikeouts	.16, Maryland Eastern Shore (3/5/10)
Home runs allowed	.7, at Troy State (2/15/98)
Wild pitches	.8, Georgia Southern (4/10/99) & Old Dominion (3/12/97)

## Individual Pitching

Innings Pitched	.11.0, Percy Sensabaugh, vs. The Citadel, 1964
Aluminum Bat Era	.9.1, Chris Henderson, at Radford (4/18/09)
Hits allowed	.17, Danny Hughes, at Georgia Southern (3/2/96)
Runs allowed	.15, Josh Spradlin, vs. Bucknell (2/21/98)
Earned runs allowed	.14, Grayson Craun, at Auburn (4/8/97)
Walks allowed	.9, Matt Poulos, vs. Furman (3/19/00) & Billy Goodrich, Appalachian State (4/8/95)
Strikeouts	
Extra Innings	.21, Percy Sensabaugh, vs. The Citadel, 1964 (11 innings)
Nine Inning Game	.20, Percy Sensabaugh, vs. West Virginia (4/11/64)
Aluminum Bat Era	.15, Grayson Craun, vs. Appalachian State (4/11/98)
Home Runs allowed	.5, Wes Barrow, Western Carolina (4/24/99)
Wild pitches	.5, Phil Nawrocki, vs. Old Dominion (3/12/97)

## Team Fielding

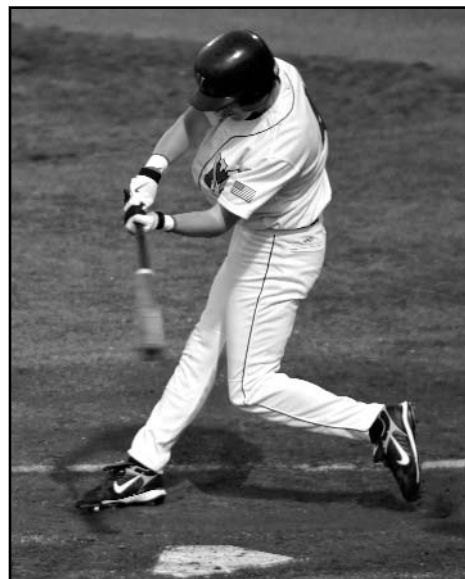
Putouts	.48, vs. Radford (4/7/08) & at Liberty (4/19/08)
Assists	.27, at Liberty (4/19/08)
Errors	.9; at App. St. (3/27/99) & vs. East Tenn. St. (5/5/01)
Stolen bases against	.9, at UNC Greensboro (3/9/01)
Caught stealing by	.3; vs. Radford (4/15/06); vs. Lafayette (2/25/06); vs. Coastal Carolina (4/23/10)

## Individual Defensive

Putouts	.23, Jon Wade, Norfolk State (3/7/04)
Assists	.10, Shane Geisslinger, at Liberty (4/19/08) & Graham Sullivan, vs. Rider (3/6/09)
Errors	.4, Eric Walker, at Western Carolina (2/28/98)



Nate Shepperson (#9) hit three home runs against Appalachian State on March 30, 1996, tying a school record.



Sam Roberts tied one of the program's oldest records with six hits in a game in 2008.



Shane Geisslinger had a school-record 10 assists in VMI's 16-inning win over Liberty in 2008.



# Single-Season Hitting Records

## BATTING AVERAGE

1. Greg Weddle	.446, 1986
2. Phil Hubbard	.424, 1982
3. Phil Hubbard	.416, 1980
4. Rod Brewer	.408, 1973
5. Bobby Ross	.400, 1956
6. Chris Finwood	.399, 1988
7. Russell Puckett	.398, 1976
8. Marshall Simpson	.393, 1990
9. Chris Catanzaro	.392, 2000
10. Donny White	.391, 1963



Phil Hubbard owns two of the top three single-season batting average marks in VMI history.

## SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

1. Greg Weddle	.865, 1986
2. Greg Weddle	.720, 1985
3. Nate Shepperson	.711, 1996
4. Andy Beasley	.709, 1990
5. Ben Walker	.685, 1985
6. Ryan Glynn	.657, 1995
7. Robert Crumpler	.655, 2007
8. Scott Snow	.651, 1977
9. Mike Lamore	.651, 1985
10. Scott Thompkins	.641, 1999



In 1986, Greg Weddle posted a season for the ages, hitting .446, slugging .865, and driving in 62 runs, all of which stand as VMI single-season records.

## ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

1. Mike Lamore	.518, 1985
2. Greg Weddle	.509, 1986
3. Kelly Sweppenhiser	.494, 2005
4. Kevin Thrift	.488, 1975
5. Criss Finwood	.481, 1988
6. Kelly Sweppenhiser	.479, 2006
7. Chris Catanzaro	.476, 2000
8. Ben Walker	.474, 1985
9. Ben Bradford	.471, 1999
10. Phil Hubbard	.468, 1982

## HITS

1. Cory Spangenberg	87, 2010
2. Graham Sullivan	81, 2010
3. A.J. Yoder	80, 2009
4. Chris Catanzaro	76, 2000
5. Kelly Sweppenhiser	74, 2005
Tanner Biagini	74, 2008
Jordan Ballard	74, 2009
8. Graham Sullivan	73, 2011
9. Kelly Sweppenhiser	72, 2006
10. Tanner Biagini	71, 2009
Sam Roberts	71, 2010

## DOUBLES

1. Chris Catanzaro	25, 2000
2. Robert Crumpler	22, 2007
3. Klint Reed	21, 2006
4. Graham Sullivan	19, 2010
5. Louie Napoleon	18, 1996
Jason Annis	18, 2002
Kelly Sweppenhiser	18, 2005
8. Chris Catanzaro	17, 2001
Jordan Ballard	17, 2009
10. Six Tied	16

## TRIPLES

1. Louie Napoleon	7, 1994
2. Matt Smith	5, 2004
3. Jacob Morley	4, 2012

Louie Napoleon	4, 1993
Ryan Glynn	4, 1995
Ed Pearson	4, 1998
Stephen Johnson	4, 2000
Elliott Erbe	4, 2005
A.J. Yoder	4, 2007
10. Several Tied With	3

## HOME RUNS

1. Jordan Ballard	18, 2010
2. Greg Weddle	16, 1985
3. Greg Weddle	14, 1986
Ryan Glynn	14, 1995
Nate Shepperson	14, 1996
Robert Crumpler	14, 2007
7. Bert Saunders	13, 1985
Andy Beasley	13, 1990
9. Gary Sibayan	12, 1988
John Parrott	12, 1989
Scott Thompkins	12, 1997
Kelly Sweppenhiser	12, 2005
Jordan Ballard	12, 2008

## RUNS BATTED IN

1. Greg Weddle	62, 1986
2. Ryan Glynn	58, 1995
Jordan Ballard	58, 2010
4. Scott Thompkins	55, 1999
Graham Sullivan	55, 2010
6. Robert Crumpler	52, 2007
Sam Roberts	52, 2010
8. Elliott Erbe	49, 2004
Cory Spangenberg	49, 2010
10. Jordan Ballard	48, 2009

## TOTAL BASES

1. Cory Spangenberg	140, 2010
2. Jordan Ballard	134, 2010
Graham Sullivan	134, 2010
4. Robert Crumpler	129, 2007
5. Greg Weddle	128, 1986
Kelly Sweppenhiser	128, 2005
7. Jordan Ballard	124, 2009
8. Chris Catanzaro	123, 2000
9. Nate Shepperson	118, 1996
Sam Roberts	118, 2010
Jacob Morley	118, 2012

## RUNS SCORED

1. Cory Spangenberg	62, 2010
2. Kelly Sweppenhiser	58, 2006
3. Chris Catanzaro	56, 2000
Stephen Johnson	56, 2000
Chad Rice	56, 2006
Sam Roberts	56, 2010
7. Robert Crumpler	55, 2007
8. Gary Sibayan	53, 1988
Sam Roberts	53, 2009
10. David Groseclose	51, 1995
Kelly Sweppenhiser	51, 2005



Matt Smith had the second-most triples in a season in 2004.

## WALKS

1. Franco Martin	44, 1994
2. Sam Roberts	43, 2010
3. Scott Thompkins	41, 1997
4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	40, 2005
5. Ryan Colvin	38, 2000
Sam Roberts	38, 2009
7. Mike Lamore	37, 1985
8. Franco Martin	36, 1997
Kelly Sweppenhiser	36, 2006
10. Sam Roberts	34, 2011

## STOLEN BASES

1. David Groseclose	33, 1995
2. David Groseclose	31, 1994
3. Gary Sibayan	29, 1986
4. Gary Sibayan	27, 1988
5. Donny White	26, 1963
6. Gary Sibayan	24, 1987
Cory Spangenberg	24, 2010
8. B.T. Good	21, 2006
David Groseclose	21, 1993
10. Louie Napoleon	19, 1994

## HIT BY PITCH

1. B.T. Good	23, 2006
2. A.J. Yoder	20, 2007
3. Robert Crumpler	18, 2006
Kelly Sweppenhiser	18, 2006
Robert Crumpler	18, 2007
6. B.T. Good	17, 2005
7. Chad Rice	14, 2007
Alex Haitsuka	14, 2009
9. Andy Barden	13, 2003
Kelly Sweppenhiser	13, 2005

## AT BATS

1. Cory Spangenberg	235, 2010
2. A.J. Yoder	229, 2009
3. Sam Roberts	227, 2010
4. Tanner Biagini	224, 2009
5. Matt Smith	223, 2005
6. Chad Rice	219, 2007
7. Tanner Biagini	216, 2008
8. Jordan Ballard	214, 2010
9. Klint Reed	211, 2006
Chad Rice	211, 2006
Sam Roberts	211, 2010

## GAMES PLAYED

1. 16 Players With	55
--------------------	----

\* Batting records with 2.2 AB/G minimum

# Single-Season Pitching & Fielding Records



In 1964, Percy Sensabaugh posted the greatest season on the mound in VMI baseball history.

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1. Percy Sensabaugh	0.67, 1964
2. Steve Otwell	0.89, 1970
3. Percy Sensabaugh	1.04, 1965
4. Wilber Smith	1.53, 1970
5. Jeff Gausepohl	1.67, 1965
6. Bryan Augsburger	1.87, 1983
7. John Pate	1.91, 1971
8. John Taylor	2.02, 1965
9. Dave Reid	2.05, 1968
10. Billy Goodrich	2.05, 1995

## WINS

1. Ian Ostlund	11, 2000
2. Trey Barham	9, 2007
3. Travis Smink	8, 2009
4. Phil Hendrix	7, 2003
Trey Barham	7, 2006
Travis Smink	7, 2006
7. Bryan Augsburger	6, 1983
Duke Acors	6, 2003
Jeff DeMara	6, 2005
Jimmy Thoms	6, 2005
Michael Bowman	6, 2007
Chris Henderson	6, 2007
Sam Roberts	6, 2010
John Garrett	6, 2010

## INNINGS PITCHED

1. Michael Bowman	99.0, 2007
2. Phil Hendrix	97.2, 2003
3. Trey Barham	96.0, 2008
4. Trey Barham	94.1, 2006
5. John Payne	93.0, 1993
6. J.J. Hollenbeck	91.2, 2005
Michael Bowman	91.2, 2008
8. Chris Henderson	90.2, 2009
9. Duke Acors	90.0, 2004
10. Danny Hughes	89.1, 1996

## SAVES

1. Kevin Crum	14, 2007
2. Ian Ostlund	7, 1999
Corey Bachman	7, 2007
Travis Smink	7, 2008
Michael Devine	7, 2010
6. John Garrett	6, 2012
Merlin Ikenberry	6, 1993
Phil Hendrix	6, 2001

Jeff DeMara	6, 2003
Jeff DeMara	6, 2005

## STRIKEOUTS

1. Michael Bowman	110, 2007
2. Percy Sensabaugh	106, 1964
3. Trey Barham	98, 2006
4. Adam Lopez	89, 2010
5. Ryan Glynn	86, 1995
Trey Barham	86, 2008
7. Michael Bowman	82, 2008
8. Trey Barham	79, 2007
9. Phil Hendrix	77, 2003
10. Chris Henderson	76, 2009

## STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS

1. Percy Sensabaugh	14.17, 1964
2. George Armbruster	12.60, 1988
3. Adam Lopez	11.13, 2010
4. Ian Ostlund	10.80, 1998
5. Travis Thomas	10.18, 2011
6. Josh Spradlin	10.17, 1998
7. Michael Bowman	10.00, 2007
8. Jerry Fresia	9.82, 1969
9. Wilber Smith	9.77, 1970
10. Jerry Fresia	9.51, 1968

## WALKS ISSUED PER 9 INNINGS

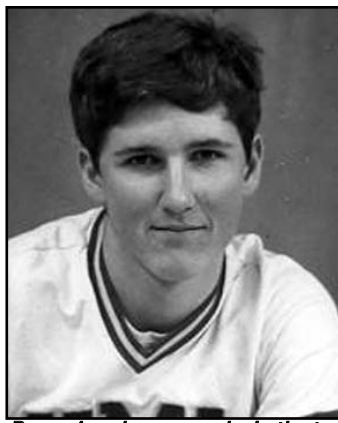
1. Alan Watts	0.81, 2011
2. Chris Henderson	1.11, 2008
3. Ian Ostlund	1.21, 2000
4. Jason Farley	1.37, 2011
5. John Garrett	1.66, 2012
6. Chris Henderson	1.69, 2009
7. Chris Henderson	1.74, 2007
8. Jimmy Thoms	1.81, 2005
9. Richard Sparks	1.82, 1988
10. Jeremy Brown	1.97, 2011

## GAMES STARTED

1. Duke Acors	17, 2004
2. Josh Owens	16, 2001
Trey Barham	16, 2006
Michael Bowman	16, 2007
5. Wes Barrow	15, 1999
Chris Riley	15, 1999
Duke Acors	15, 2002
Phil Hendrix	15, 2003



Merlin Ikenberry saved six games and made 27 appearances in 1993.



Bryan Augsburger ranks in the top ten in single-season wins, ERA and complete games.

Duke Acors	15, 2005
Trey Barham	15, 2007

## COMPLETE GAMES

1. Mike Vela	8, 1979
Mark Airaghi	8, 1982
3. Glenn Ferguson	7, 1986
W.G. Smith	7, 1996
5. John Pate	6, 1972
Mark Airaghi	6, 1980
Mark Airaghi	6, 1981
Bryan Augsburger	6, 1984
Barry Johnson	6, 1990
10. Several Tied With	5

## APPEARANCES

1. Jeff DeMara	33, 2005
2. Phil Hendrix	29, 2001
Jeff DeMara	29, 2004
Corey Bachman	29, 2007
5. Travis Thomas	28, 2011
6. Merlin Ikenberry	27, 1993
7. Alan Watts	26, 2011
8. Michael Devine	26, 2012
9. John Sloan	25, 2001
Reed Garrett	25, 2012

## FIELDING PERCENTAGE

1. Matt Winn	.994, 2012
2. Billy Terry	.993, 1993
3. Nate Shepperson	.993, 1994
4. Chris Catanzaro	.992, 2000
5. Robert Crumpler	.992, 2006
6. Jon Wade	.992, 2003
7. Chris Catanzaro	.990, 1999
8. Kevin Thrift	.989, 1976
9. Matt Griffin	.989, 1979
10. Robert Crumpler	.989, 2007

## TOTAL CHANCES

1. Robert Crumpler	542, 2005
2. Robert Crumpler	535, 2007
3. Jordan Ballard	521, 2010
4. Jordan Ballard	500, 2008
5. Jordan Ballard	498, 2009
6. Robert Crumpler	495, 2006
7. Jon Wade	475, 2003
8. Michael Roberts	446, 2007
9. Billy Terry	432, 1993
10. Chris Catanzaro	429, 2001

## PUTOUTS

1. Robert Crumpler	506, 2005
2. Robert Crumpler	492, 2007
3. Jordan Ballard	489, 2010
4. Jordan Ballard	472, 2008
5. Robert Crumpler	459, 2006
6. Jordan Ballard	456, 2009
7. Jon Wade	449, 2003
8. Billy Terry	403, 1993
9. Michael Roberts	401, 2007
10. Nate Shepperson	388, 1996

## ASSISTS

1. Chad Rice	186, 2006
2. Chad Rice	184, 2007
3. Shane Geisslinger	179, 2008
4. Matt Smith	163, 2004
5. Matt Smith	159, 2005
6. David Groseclose	154, 1992
7. David Groseclose	149, 1993
8. A.J. Yoder	148, 2009
9. Matt Smith	145, 2003
10. Chris Cofer	142, 1996
Jason Annis	142, 2001
Shane Geisslinger	142, 2006

## DOUBLE PLAYS

1. Robert Crumpler	52, 2005
2. Chris Cofer	47, 1996
3. Nate Shepperson	45, 1996
4. Robert Crumpler	40, 2006
5. Robert Crumpler	39, 2007
6. Matt Smith	37, 2005
7. Chris Catanzaro	36, 1999
Chad Rice	36, 2006
Jordan Ballard	36, 2009
10. Brian Adams	35, 1992

\* Pitching records with 1.0 IP/G minimum

\* Fielding records with 300 total chances minimum



Robert Crumpler tops three of the five single-season fielding categories.



# Single-Season Team Records

## BATTING AVERAGE

1.	.325	2010
2.	.315	1999
3.	.307	2000
4.	.301	1987
5.	.300	2011
6.	.296	1988
7.	.295	2009
8.	.294	2006
9.	.294	1963
10.	.294	1986

## SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

1.	.529	2010
2.	.491	1985
3.	.481	1988
4.	.475	1999
5.	.470	2000
6.	.465	1987
7.	.450	1989
8.	.450	1983
9.	.444	2009
10.	.444	1986

## ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

1.	.400	2000
2.	.397	1999
3.	.394	2006
4.	.387	1987
5.	.385	1985
6.	.384	2010
7.	.379	1988
8.	.379	2005
9.	.375	1998
10.	.373	1989

## HITS

1.	629	2010
2.	557	2008
3.	556	2009
4.	549	2006
5.	541	2005
6.	528	2011
7.	505	2004
8.	504	2000
9.	499	2007
10.	495	1999

## DOUBLES

1.	133	2010
2.	112	2000
	112	2007
4.	106	1998
5.	105	2006
6.	103	2009
7.	97	1999
	97	2002
9.	96	2004
	96	2008

## TRIPLES

1.	17	2000
2.	16	1994
3.	14	1993
	14	2007
	<b>14</b>	<b>2012</b>
6.	13	1992
	13	1995
	13	2010
9.	12	1983
	12	1985

## HOME RUNS

1.	78	2010
2.	56	1985
3.	55	2009
4.	50	1988
5.	48	1997
6.	45	1999
	45	2008
8.	44	1989
9.	41	2000
10.	39	2005

## RUNS BATTED IN

1.	390	2010
2.	324	2006
3.	315	1999
4.	311	2005
5.	310	2000
6.	302	2009
7.	293	2007
8.	283	2008
9.	278	2004
10.	261	2011

## TOTAL BASES

1.	1022	2010
2.	838	2009
3.	804	2008
4.	773	2000
5.	766	2005
6.	753	2007
7.	747	1999
8.	742	2006
9.	732	2011
10.	731	2004

## RUNS SCORED

1.	414	2010
2.	376	2006
3.	352	2000
4.	343	2005
5.	341	1999
6.	331	2009
7.	330	2004
8.	325	2007
9.	319	2008
10.	304	1998

## WALKS

1.	231	2000
2.	214	2005
3.	210	2006
4.	204	1997
5.	195	2004
6.	192	1985
7.	191	2008
8.	186	1998
9.	181	1995
	181	1999

## STOLEN BASES

1.	98	1995
2.	92	1992
3.	86	2006
4.	84	1994
5.	80	2005
6.	77	2004
7.	74	2010
8.	69	1993
9.	64	1963
10.	63	1986

## HIT BY PITCH

1.	119	2006
2.	98	2007
3.	71	2005
4.	68	2004
5.	61	2003
6.	60	2008
7.	58	1997
	<b>58</b>	<b>2012</b>
9.	51	1999
10.	48	2001

## AT BATS

1.	1933	2010
2.	1926	2008
3.	1887	2009
4.	1868	2006
5.	1865	2005
6.	1862	2004
7.	1821	2007
8.	1761	2011
9.	<b>1708</b>	<b>2012</b>
10.	1706	2003

## GAMES PLAYED

1.	55	2004
	55	2005
	55	2006
	55	2007
	55	2008
	55	2010
7.	53	2009
8.	52	2003
	52	2011
	<b>52</b>	<b>2012</b>

## EARNED RUN AVG.

1.	1.96	1965
2.	2.31	1966
3.	2.31	1970
4.	2.83	1961
5.	2.98	1969
6.	3.02	1962
7.	3.38	1963
8.	3.42	1964
9.	3.54	1967
10.	3.72	1968

## EARNED RUN AVG.

<b>(ALUMINUM BAT ERA)</b>		
1.	3.83	1974
2.	3.94	2007
3.	4.13	2008
4.	4.61	2011
5.	4.80	2006
6.	4.94	1993
7.	4.98	2005
8.	5.14	2003
9.	5.30	1995
10.	5.43	2010

## WINS

1.	34	2007
2.	33	2010
3.	30	2006
4.	29	2008
5.	27	2005
	27	2011
7.	24	2003
8.	23	2004
9.	22	1999
10.	21	1994

## INNINGS PITCHED

1.	499.1	2008
2.	482.0	2006
3.	480.2	2010
4.	477.1	2005
5.	476.1	2004
6.	475.1	2007
7.	462.2	2009
8.	<b>454.2</b>	<b>2012</b>
9.	451.1	2011
10.	442.2	2003

## SAVES

1.	22	2007
2.	15	2011
3.	12	1993
	12	2006
5.	11	2008
	11	2010
7.	<b>10</b>	<b>2012</b>
8.	8	1999
	8	2003
	8	2005

## STRIKEOUTS

1.	441	2008
	441	2010
3.	419	2007
4.	377	2011
5.	<b>376</b>	<b>2012</b>
6.	371	2009
7.	356	1998
8.	348	2003
9.	335	2004
10.	323	1995
	323	2005
	323	2006

## STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS

1.	8.48	1998
2.	8.42	1967
3.	8.26	2010
4.	8.25	1964
5.	7.95	2008
6.	7.93	2007
7.	7.68	1968
8.	7.52	2011
9.	<b>7.44</b>	<b>2012</b>
10.	7.32	1995

## WALKS ISSUED PER 9 INNINGS

1.	2.54	2008
2.	2.75	2007
3.	2.81	1977
4.	2.83	2011
5.	3.22	1976
6.	3.28	1958
7.	<b>3.31</b>	<b>2012</b>
8.	3.42	2002
9.	3.46	2010
10.	3.48	2003

## COMPLETE GAMES

1.	20	1971
2.	18	1981
3.	17	1979
	17	1982
	17	1986
6.	16	1978
7.	14	1972
	14	1996
9.	13	1983

10. 11 Five Times

## SHUTOUTS

1.	5	2007
2.	4	2002
	4	2011
4.	3	1983
	3	1984
	3	2005
7.	2	Seven Times

## FIELDING PERCENTAGE

1.	.973	1993
2.	.970	2007
3.	.965	2011
4.	.963	2010
5.	.963	2005
6.	.963	2006
7.	<b>.960</b>	<b>2012</b>
8.	.959	2004
9.	.957	2008
10.	.954	2003

## TOTAL CHANCES

1.	2195	2008
2.	2160	2006
3.	2159	2005
4.	2101	2007
5.	2097	2010
6.	2081	2009
7.	1998	2004
8.	<b>1961</b>	<b>2012</b>
9.	1955	2011
10.	1930	2003

## PUTOUTS

1.	1498	2008
2.	1446	2006
3.	1442	2010
4.	1432	2005
5.	1426	2007
6.	1408	2004
7.	1387	2009
8.	<b>1364</b>	<b>2012</b>
9.	1354	2011
10.	1328	2003

## ASSISTS

1.	647	2005
2.	633	2006
3.	611	2007
4.	602	2008
5.	597	2009
6.	578	2010
7.	560	1993
8.	558	1994
9.	553	1992
10.	547	1995

## DOUBLE PLAYS TURNED

1.	58	2005
2.	54	1996
3.	47	2006
4.	43	1995
	43	1999
6.	42	2007
7.	41	1992
	41	2009
8.	40	2004
	<b>40</b>	<b>2012</b>
10.	39	2001
	39	2008

## BATTING AVERAGE

1. Chris Catanzaro	.356, 1998-01
2. Mike Lamore	.350, 1982-85
3. Phil Hubbard	.350, 1980-83
4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	.348, 2003-06
5. Sam Roberts	.341, 2008-11
6. Greg Weddle	.328, 1983-86
7. Rob Holmes	.326, 1981-84
8. Graham Sullivan	.326, 2008-11
9. Robert Crumpler	.324, 2004-07
10. Michael Goldman	.321, 1997-00

## SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

1. Greg Weddle	.633, 1983-86
2. Jordan Ballard	.569, 2007-10
3. Chris Catanzaro	.567, 1998-01
4. Andy Beasley	.565, 1987-90
5. Ben Walker	.554, 1983-85,87
6. Robert Crumpler	.554, 2004-07
7. Michael Goldman	.547, 1997-00
8. Bert Saunders	.545, 1982-85
9. Kelly Sweppenhiser	.544, 2003-06
10. Ryan Glynn	.543, 1993-95

## ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

1. Kelly Sweppenhiser	.457, 2003-06
2. Mike Lamore	.446, 1982-85
3. Sam Roberts	.441, 2008-11
4. Chris Catanzaro	.439, 1998-01
5. Michael Goldman	.431, 1997-00
6. Robert Crumpler	.427, 2004-07
7. Franco Martin	.423, 1994-97
8. Andy Beasley	.421, 1987-90
9. Ben Walker	.412, 1983-85,87
10. Phil Hubbard	.404, 1980-83

## HITS

1. Sam Roberts	272, 2008-11
2. Kelly Sweppenhiser	263, 2003-06
3. Chris Catanzaro	258, 1998-01
4. A.J. Yoder	221, 2006-09
5. Louie Napoleon	218, 1993-96
6. Matt Smith	218, 2002-05
7. Jacob Morley	212, 2009-12
8. Jordan Ballard	208, 2007-10
9. Graham Sullivan	208, 2008-11
10. David Groseclose	206, 1992-95



*Kelly Sweppenhiser ranks in the program's top five in 12 different offensive categories.*

## DOUBLES

1. Chris Catanzaro	72, 1998-01
2. Sam Roberts	54, 2008-11
3. Jason Annis	50, 2000-03
4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	49, 2003-06
5. Louie Napoleon	47, 1993-96
6. Robert Crumpler	47, 2004-07
7. Graham Sullivan	47, 2008-11
8. Jordan Ballard	43, 2007-10
9. Scott Thompkins	42, 1996-99
10. Jacoby Fields	42, 2004-07



*Louie Napoleon tops the career triples mark and is tied for the fifth-most hits in school history.*

## TRIPLES

1. Louie Napoleon	14, 1993-96
2. A.J. Yoder	10, 2006-09
3. Ryan Glynn	9, 1993-95
4. Jacob Morley	8, 2009-12
5. Ed Pearson	8, 1997-00
6. Elliott Erbe	8, 2002-05
7. Terry Batts	7, 1989-92
8. David Groseclose	7, 1992-95
9. Stephen Johnson	7, 1999-00
10. Phil Hubbard	6, 1980-83
11. Bert Saunders	6, 1982-85
12. Ren O'Ferrall	6, 1986-89
13. Brian Adams	6, 1990-93

## HOME RUNS

1. Jordan Ballard	41, 2007-10
2. Greg Weddle	37, 1983-86
3. John Parrott	34, 1985-87,89
4. Scott Thompkins	32, 1996-99
5. Andy Beasley	31, 1987-90
6. Ryan Glynn	31, 1993-95
7. Kelly Sweppenhiser	31, 2003-06
8. Bert Saunders	30, 1982-85
9. Robert Crumpler	30, 2004-07
10. Elliott Erbe	26, 2002-05

## RUNS BATTED IN

1. Chris Catanzaro	155, 1998-01
2. Sam Roberts	149, 2008-11
3. Scott Thompkins	149, 1996-99
4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	149, 2003-06
5. Jordan Ballard	148, 2007-10
6. Greg Weddle	146, 1983-86
7. Elliott Erbe	137, 2002-05
8. Robert Crumpler	136, 2004-07
9. Franco Martin	135, 1994-97
10. Ryan Glynn	126, 1993-95

## TOTAL BASES

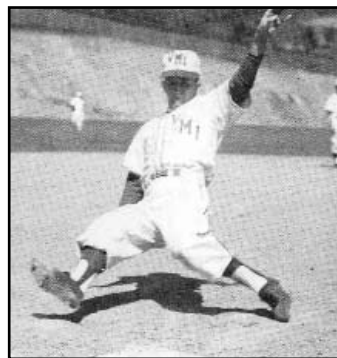
1. Chris Catanzaro	411, 1998-01
2. Kelly Sweppenhiser	411, 2003-06
3. Sam Roberts	396, 2008-11
4. Jordan Ballard	374, 2007-10
5. Robert Crumpler	335, 2004-07
6. Scott Thompkins	331, 1996-99
7. Elliott Erbe	331, 2002-05
8. Jacob Morley	328, 2009-12
9. Louie Napoleon	326, 1993-96
10. Greg Weddle	324, 1983-86

## RUNS SCORED

1. Sam Roberts	185, 2008-11
2. Kelly Sweppenhiser	172, 2003-06
3. Chris Catanzaro	171, 1998-01
4. Gary Sibayan	166, 1986-89
5. David Groseclose	154, 1992-95
6. Scott Thompkins	149, 1996-99
7. Criss Finwood	136, 1985-88
8. Robert Crumpler	134, 2004-07
9. Jordan Ballard	133, 2007-10
10. A.J. Yoder	131, 2006-09

## WALKS

1. Sam Roberts	143, 2008-11
2. Franco Martin	137, 1994-97
3. Kelly Sweppenhiser	122, 2003-06
4. Criss Finwood	96, 1985-88



*Donny White stole 56 bases in his three years playing for the Keydets, tied for the third-most all-time.*

5. Matt Smith	95, 2002-05
6. Chris Catanzaro	93, 1998-01
7. Andy Beasley	92, 1987-90
8. Scott Thompkins	90, 1996-99
9. Ryan Colvin	87, 1998-01
10. David Groseclose	86, 1992-95

## STOLEN BASES

1. David Groseclose	100, 1992-95
2. Gary Sibayan	92, 1986-89
3. B.T. Good	56, 2003-06
4. Donny White	56, 1963-65
5. Louie Napoleon	51, 1993-96
6. Shane Geisslinger	47, 2005-08
7. Ben Walker	42, 1983-85,87
8. Sam Roberts	41, 2008-11
9. Matt Smith	38, 2002-05
10. Ed Pearson	35, 1997-00
11. Terry Batts	35, 1989-92

## HIT BY PITCH

1. B.T. Good	54, 2003-06
2. A.J. Yoder	46, 2006-09
3. Robert Crumpler	45, 2004-07



*Chris Catanzaro tops VMI's career batting average, doubles, RBI and total bases charts.*

4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	41, 2003-06
5. Jacoby Fields	38, 2004-07
6. Chad Rice	35, 2004-07
7. Andy Barden	33, 2000-03
8. Shane Geisslinger	30, 2005-08
9. Alex Haitzuka	28, 2008-11
10. Michael Goldman	25, 1997-00
11. Jordan Ballard	25, 2007-10

## AT BATS

1. Sam Roberts	797, 2008-11
2. Kelly Sweppenhiser	756, 2003-06
3. Matt Smith	753, 2002-05
4. Louie Napoleon	739, 1993-96
5. A.J. Yoder	736, 2006-09
6. David Groseclose	725, 1992-95
7. Chris Catanzaro	725, 1998-01
8. Jacob Morley	721, 2009-12
9. Elliott Erbe	707, 2002-05
10. Jacoby Fields	683, 2004-07

## GAMES PLAYED

1. Sam Roberts	210, 2008-11
2. Elliott Erbe	208, 2002-05
3. Matt Smith	207, 2002-05
4. Kelly Sweppenhiser	203, 2003-06
5. Jacob Morley	203, 2009-12
6. A.J. Yoder	201, 2006-09
7. David Groseclose	195, 1992-95
8. Jacoby Fields	195, 2004-07
9. Louie Napoleon	191, 1993-96
10. Chris Catanzaro	190, 1998-01

\* Minimum 400 at bats for averages



*David Groseclose holds both the single-season and career records for stolen bases.*



# Career Pitching/Fielding Records



*Trey Barham holds the career records for wins and strikeouts.*

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1. John Pate	2.95, 1971-73
2. Michael Bowman	3.32, 2006-08
3. Vern Beitzel	3.45, 1969-72
4. Trey Barham	3.73, 2005-08
5. Bryan Augsburger	3.91, 1982-85
6. Jeff DeMara	3.93, 2002-05
7. Chris Henderson	4.04, 2006-09
8. Travis Smink	4.33, 2006-09
9. J.J. Hollenbeck	4.79, 2003-06
10. Barry Johnson	4.92, 1987-90

## WINS

1. Trey Barham	22, 2005-08
2. Travis Smink	17, 2006-09
3. Ian Ostlund	16, 1998-00
Chris Henderson	16, 2006-09
5. Michael Bowman	14, 2006-08
6. Bryan Augsburger	13, 1982-85
Mike Doczi	13, 1987-89,91
Phil Hendrix	13, 2000-03
Josh Owens	13, 2001-05
Duke Acors	13, 2002-05

## INNINGS PITCHED

1. Duke Acors	319.0, 2002-05
2. Trey Barham	308.2, 2005-08
3. Phil Hendrix	306.2, 2000-03
4. J.J. Hollenbeck	272.2, 2003-06
5. John Payne	259.2, 1991-94
6. Chris Henderson	258.2, 2006-09
7. Jimmy Thoms	257.0, 2002-05
8. Mark Airaghi	254.0, 1980-83
9. Todd Tilley	247.1, 1986-89
10. W.G. Smith	245.0, 1994-97

## SAVES

1. Kevin Crum	16, 2006-Pres.
2. Michael Devine	15, 2009-Pres.
3. Jeff DeMara	13, 2002-05
4. Ian Ostlund	11, 1998-00
5. Merlin Ikenberry	9, 1992-95
Travis Smink	9, 2006-09
7. Corey Bachman	8, 2004-07
8. Phil Hendrix	7, 2000-03
Sam Roberts	7, 2008-11
John Garrett	7, 2010-12

## STRIKEOUTS

1. Trey Barham	291, 2005-08
2. Duke Acors	245, 2002-05
3. Phil Hendrix	216, 2000-03
4. Chris Henderson	212, 2006-09
5. Michael Bowman	209, 2006-08
6. W.G. Smith	204, 1994-97
7. J.J. Hollenbeck	198, 2003-06
8. Jay Adams	193, 1994-95,97-98
9. Bryan Augsburger	187, 1982-85
10. Jeremy Harper	186, 2000-03

## STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS

1. Ryan Glynn	8.78, 1993-95
2. Ian Ostlund	8.78, 1998-00
3. Michael Devine	8.65, 2009-12
4. Trey Barham	8.48, 2005-08
5. Michael Bowman	8.35, 2006-08
6. Jeremy Brown	7.72, 2009-12
7. Coby Cowgill	7.71, 2010-12
8. Bryan Augsburger	7.70, 1982-85
9. Josh Spradlin	7.54, 1997-00
10. Jay Adams	7.54, 1994-95, 97-98

## WALKS ISSUED PER 9 INNINGS

1. Chris Henderson	1.70, 2006-09
2. Jason Farley	2.01, 2008, 10-11
3. Jimmy Thoms	2.56, 2002-05
4. Jeff DeMara	2.71, 2002-05
5. Michael Bowman	2.80, 2006-08
6. John Payne	2.88, 1991-94
7. Jeremy Brown	2.88, 2009-12
8. Ian Ostlund	2.95, 1998-00
9. J.J. Hollenbeck	3.00, 2003-06
10. Trey Barham	3.21, 2005-08

## GAMES STARTED

1. Duke Acors	61, 2002-05
2. Trey Barham	48, 2005-08
3. Phil Hendrix	42, 2000-03
4. Todd Tilley	38, 1986-89
John Payne	38, 1991-94
Chris Henderson	38, 2006-09
7. Marc Phillips	37, 1991-94
8. Jeremy Harper	36, 2000-03
Michael Bowman	36, 2006-08
10. Jeremy Brown	35, 2009-12

## COMPLETE GAMES

1. Mark Airaghi	24, 1980-83
2. Mike Vela	21, 1976-79
3. Bryan Augsburger	17, 1982-85
4. Vern Beitzel	16, 1969-72
5. John Payne	13, 1991-94
6. Todd Tilley	12, 1986-89
7. W.G. Smith	11, 1994-97
John Pate	11, 1971-73
9. Craig Jones	10, 1977-80
10. Glenn Ferguson	9, 1984-87

## APPEARANCES

1. Jeff DeMara	104, 2002-05
2. Michael Devine	90, 2009-12
3. Billy Goodrich	83, 1992-95
4. Phil Hendrix	78, 2000-03
5. Merlin Ikenberry	77, 1992-95

Josh Owens	77, 2001-05
Jimmy Thoms	77, 2002-05
8. J.J. Hollenbeck	70, 2003-06
9. Trey Barham	68, 2005-08
10. Alan Watts	66, 2009-12

## FIELDING PERCENTAGE

1. Robert Crumpler	.989, 2004-07
2. Jon Wade	.988, 2002-04
3. Jordan Ballard	.986, 2007-10
4. Chris Catanzaro	.986, 1998-01
5. Nate Shepperson	.984, 1994-97
6. Marlin Ikenberry	.981, 1992-95
7. Billy Terry	.981, 1990-93
8. Scott Thompkins	.980, 1996-99
9. Mike Roberts	.979, 2006-08
10. Marshall Simpson	.978, 1987-90

## TOTAL CHANCES

1. Robert Crumpler	1606, 2004-07
2. Chris Catanzaro	1590, 1998-01
3. Jordan Ballard	1542, 2007-10
4. Alex Haitzuka	1410, 2008-Pres.
5. Nate Shepperson	1349, 1994-97
6. Marshall Simpson	969, 1987-90
Mike Roberts	969, 2006-08
8. David Groseclose	964, 1992-95
9. Matt Smith	956, 2002-05
10. Jon Wade	927, 2002-04

\*- All Pitching Average stats with a minimum 140 Innings.

## PUTOUTS

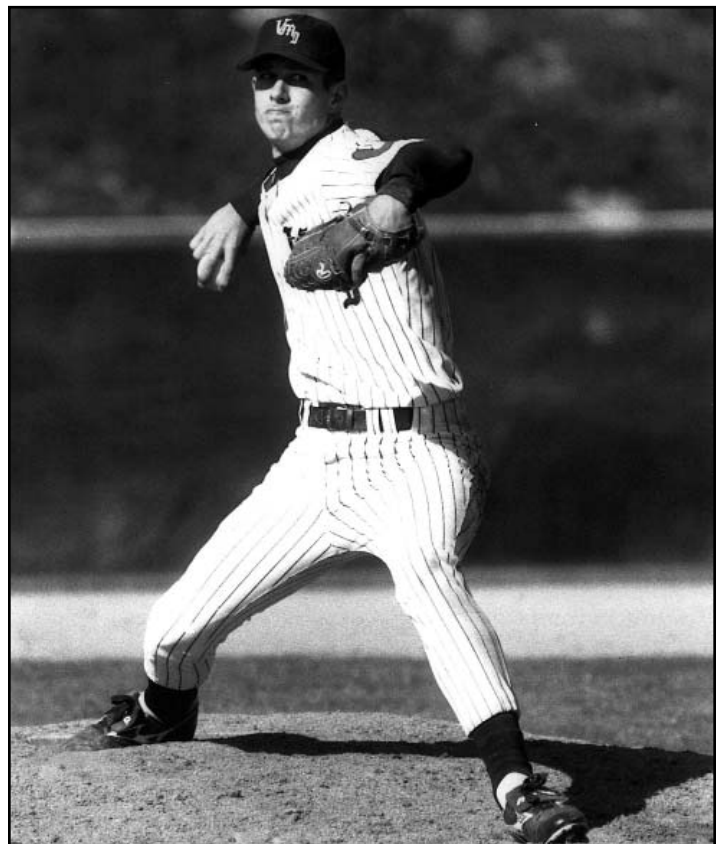
1. Robert Crumpler	1487, 2004-07
2. Chris Catanzaro	1468, 1998-01
3. Jordan Ballard	1420, 2007-10
4. Nate Shepperson	1232, 1994-97
5. Alex Haitzuka	1201, 2008-Pres.
6. Marshall Simpson	892, 1987-90
7. Jon Wade	877, 2002-04
8. Michael Roberts	873, 2006-08
9. Scott Thompkins	747, 1996-99
10. Marlin Ikenberry	653, 1992-95

## ASSISTS

1. Matt Smith	581, 2002-05
2. David Groseclose	571, 1992-95
3. Chad Rice	505, 2004-07
4. Shane Geisslinger	495, 2005-08
5. Brian Adams	445, 1990-93
6. A.J. Yoder	431, 2006-09
7. Franco Martin	379, 1994-97
8. Jason Annis	361, 2000-03
9. Kelly Sweppenhiser	347, 2003-06
10. Tanner Biagini	314, 2007-10

## DOUBLE PLAYS

1. Robert Crumpler	131, 2004-07
2. David Groseclose	114, 1992-95
3. Nate Shepperson	113, 1994-97
4. Jordan Ballard	101, 2007-10
5. Shane Geisslinger	94, 2005-08
6. Brian Adams	90, 1990-93
Chad Rice	90, 2004-07
8. Chris Cofer	82, 1993-96
9. A.J. Yoder	81, 2006-09
10. Matt Smith	79, 2002-05



*Ryan Glynn struck out more batters per nine innings than any other hurler in VMI history and remains the only Keydet to play in the major leagues.*

## National Rankings

### Collegiate Baseball

26th	April 12, 2010
28th	March 22, 2010
29th	March 29, 2010
	April 5, 2010
30th	March 12, 2007
	March 19, 2007
	March 15, 2010



A capacity crowd saw VMI's first game ranked #26, as the Keydets beat #1 Virginia at Gray-Minor Stadium on Apr. 14, 2010.

### NCBWA

Receiving Votes .....10 times  
(Most Recent April 19, 2010)

### USA Today/ESPN Coaches' Poll

Receiving Votes .....5 times  
(Most Recent April 12, 2010)

## Louisville Slugger

### Freshman All-American

2003	Kelly Sweppenhiser, 3B
2006	Travis Smink, P
2010	Cory Spangenberg, 2B

## Ping! Baseball

### Freshman All-American

2010	Cory Spangenberg, 2B
------	----------------------

### NCBWA

### Freshman All-American

2010	Cory Spangenberg, 2B
------	----------------------

### GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-America

1984	Mike Lamore, 3rd Team
1996	Nate Shepperson, 3rd Team

## Johnny Bench Award Watch List

2008	Mike Roberts
2010	Alex Haitsuka

## Roger Clemens Award Watch List

2007	Trey Barham
	Michael Bowman
	Kevin Crum

## Dick Howser Award Watch List

2006	Kelly Sweppenhiser
2007	Kevin Crum

## John Olerud Award Watch List

2010	Sam Roberts
2011	Sam Roberts

## Brooks Wallace Award Watch List

2008	Michael Bowman (SP)
2010	Sam Roberts (SS)
2011	Sam Roberts (SS)

## Wallace Award Quarterfinalist

2010	Sam Roberts (SS)
2011	Sam Roberts (SS) - Semifinalist

## Lowe's Senior CLASS Award Candidate

2008	Trey Barham
------	-------------

## NCBWA Stopper of the Year Award Watch List

2007	Kevin Crum
2009	Travis Smink
2011	Michael Devine

## All Southern Conference

### First Team

1959	Bill Drake, 2B
1960	Joe Gedro, OF
1961	Weldon Eddins, SS
1962	Gil Minor, C
1963	Donny White, SS
1964	Donny White, SS
	Percy Sensabaugh, P
1965	Percy Sensabaugh, P
1969	Vern Beitzel, P
	J.C. Hanks, 2B
	Tim White, 3B
1977	Kelly Lombard, C
1980	Phil Hubbard, C
1982	Phil Hubbard, C
1983	Bryan Augsburger, P
1985*	Greg Weddle, 1B
	Chris Finwood, SS
1986*	Greg Weddle, 1B
	Gary Sibayan, 2B
1987*	Gary Sibayan, 2B
	Chris Finwood, SS
	Ben Walker, DH
1988*	Andy Beasley, C
	Gary Sibayan, 2B
	Chris Finwood, SS
1989	John Parrott, OF
1990	Andy Beasley, C
	Marshall Simpson, 1B
1995	David Groseclose, SS
	Ryan Glynn, OF

1999	Eric Walker, 3B
	Scott Thompkins, DH
2000	Ian Ostlund, RP
	Eric Walker, 3B

\*-All-SoCon North Division

## Second Team

1960	Weldon Eddins, SS
1962	Weldon Eddins, SS
	Joe Gedro, P
1963	Joe Bush, OF
1964	Dee Hartman, OF
1965	Donny White, SS
1968	Tom Catlett, OF
	Tim White, 3B
1984	Bryan Augsburger, P
	Kelly Raber, 2B
	Bert Saunders, OF
	Greg Weddle, 1B
1989	Andy Beasley, C
	Ren O'Ferrall, OF
1990	Barry Johnson, P
	Brian Adams, 2B
1992	Ray Flowers, 1B
1993	Brian Adams, 2B
	David Groseclose, SS
1994	Ryan Glynn, OF
	David Groseclose, SS
	Louie Napoleon, 2B
	John Payne, DH
1995	Chris Cofer, 2B
2000	Michael Goldman, C
	Stephen Johnson, DH

## All Big South Conference

### First Team

2005	Matt Smith, SS
	Kelly Sweppenhiser, 3B
2006	Kelly Sweppenhiser, 3B
2007	Chad Rice, SS
2008	Shane Geisslinger, 2B
2009	A.J. Yoder, 2B
2010	Jordan Ballard, 1B
2011	Alex Haitsuka, C
	Sam Roberts, SS

### Second Team

2006	Trey Barham, P
------	----------------



Kelly Sweppenhiser is VMI's only two-time All-Big South First Team honoree.



# Honors and Awards

2007	.....Michael Bowman, P
	.....Robert Crumpler, 1B
2008	.....Chris Duty, RP
2009	.....Travis Smink, SP
2010	.....Alex Haitsuka, C
	.....Cory Spangenberg, 2B
	.....Graham Sullivan, OF
2011	.....Graham Sullivan, OF
2012	.....Jacob Morley, OF



*A.J. Yoder (L, foreground) was VMI's first Big South All-Tournament honoree (2009).*

## SoCon All Tournament

1993	.....David Groseclose, SS
	.....Louie Napoleon, 3B
1994	.....Louie Napoleon, OF
1995	.....Ryan Glynn, DH
1996	.....Nate Shepperson, 1B
2003	.....Jon Wade, 1B

## Big South All Tournament

2009	.....A.J. Yoder, IF
------	---------------------

## SoCon Freshman of the Year

1982	.....Mike Lamore, (Co-)
2003	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser, 3B

## SoCon Coach of the Year

1982	.....Donny White (Co-)
1988	.....Paul Maini
2003	.....Tom Slater

## Big South Freshman of the Year

2010	.....Cory Spangenberg
------	-----------------------

## Big South Scholar-Athlete

2006	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser, 3B
------	-----------------------------

## Big South All-Academic

2004	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser
2005	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser
2006	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser
2007	.....Chad Rice
2008	.....Shane Geisslinger
2009	.....Adam Kruihof
2010	.....Alex Haitsuka
2011	.....Alex Haitsuka

## Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week

2010	.....Jordan Ballard (March 15)
------	--------------------------------

## Collegiate Baseball Hall of Fame All-Star Lineup

2011	.....Sam Roberts (April 19)
------	-----------------------------

## ECAC Player of the Week

2010	.....Jordan Ballard (March 16, Co-)
2011	.....Sam Roberts (April 19)

## CollegeBaseballInsider.com Southeast Player of the Week

2010	.....Jordan Ballard (March 17)
------	--------------------------------

## College Baseball Foundation National Honor Roll

2006	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser (Feb. 21)
	.....Travis Smink (Feb. 28)
	.....Trey Barham (March 21)
2007	.....A.J. Yoder (March 6)
	.....Eddie Van Es (March 20)
	.....Robert Crumpler (April 18)
2010	.....Jordan Ballard (March 17)

## NCBWA National Pitcher of the Week

2007	.....Trey Barham (Apr. 3)
------	---------------------------

## Big South Player of the Week

2005	.....Robert Crumpler (May 23)
2006	.....Klint Reed (Feb. 14, Co-)
	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser (Feb. 21)
	.....Robert Crumpler (March 20)
	.....Jacob Fields (May 22, Co-)
2007	.....Eddie Van Es (March 19)
	.....Robert Crumpler (April 16)
2008	.....Brian Sandridge (April 7)
2009	.....Jordan Ballard (April 6, Co-)
2009	.....A.J. Yoder (April 27)
2010	.....Jordan Ballard (March 15)
2011	.....Sam Roberts (March 1)
	.....Sam Roberts (April 19)
	.....Alex Haitsuka (May 23)



*Jordan Ballard earned five awards for his performance the week of March 7-14, 2010.*

2012	.....Rob Dickinson (April 10)
------	-------------------------------

## Big South Pitcher of the Week

2004	.....J.J. Hollenbeck (April 26)
2005	.....J.J. Hollenbeck (March 28)
2006	.....Trey Barham (March 20)
2007	.....Trey Barham (April 2)
	.....Chris Henderson (April 9)
2008	.....Chris Henderson (March 24)
	.....Michael Bowman (May 19)
2009	.....Chris Henderson (March 23)
2010	.....Michael Devine (April 12, Co-)

## VaSID All-State

1984	.....Bryan Augsburger
1990	.....Marshall Simpson
	.....Andy Beasley
1995	.....Ryan Glynn
	.....David Groseclose (HM)
1996	.....Nate Shepperson
2000	.....Ian Ostlund
2006	.....Kelly Sweppenhiser
2008	.....Tanner Biagini (First Team)
	.....Chris Duty (Second Team)
2010	.....Cory Spangenberg
	.....Jordan Ballard, Sam Roberts (Second Team)
2012	.....George Piccirilli

## VMI Sports Hall of Fame

*The following former baseball players have been inducted into the VMI Sports Hall of Fame:*

Paul Caldwell '26	.....1972*
William Couper '04	.....1972*
Joseph Hatchet '25	.....1972*
Frank M. Page, Jr. '23	.....1972*
Charles Roberson '38	.....1972*
Robert Y. Conrad '05	.....1974
Claude "Red" Patton '50	.....1975
John L. Pitts '16	.....1975
Donny White '65	.....1975
Gilly Laughorn '31	.....1976
Cliff Heathcote '57	.....1977
Percy Sensabaugh '66	.....1977
Harold Williams '31	.....1978
Jack Tim White '69	.....1979
Weldon Eddins '62	.....1982
Phil Hubbard '83	.....1993
Greg Weddle '86	.....1997
Chris Finwood '88	.....2003
Ryan Glynn '95	.....2005

*\*Indicates charter member of the Hall of Fame*

## Drafted Keydets

Player	Year	Round	Club
Rob Holmes	1980	47th	Minnesota Twins*
Andy Beasley	1989	17th	Oakland Athletics
Andy Beasley	1990	4th (112th overall)	St. Louis Cardinals
Mark Craft	1990	10th	Oakland A's
Jay Adams	1993	52nd	Cleveland Indians*
Marc Phillips	1994	32nd	Kansas City Royals
Ryan Glynn	1995	4th (94th overall)	Texas Rangers
David Groseclose	1995	22nd	Colorado Rockies
Nate Shepperson	1996	53rd	Pittsburgh Pirates
Jeremy Harper	2003	14th	Toronto Blue Jays
Andy Barden	2003	19th	Atlanta Braves
Phil Hendrix	2003	35th	Milwaukee Brewers
Duke Acors	2005	32nd	Pittsburgh Pirates
Kelly Sweppenhiser	2006	44th	Toronto Blue Jays
Tanner Biagini	2006	48th	Los Angeles Dodgers*
Chad Rice	2007	24th	Pittsburgh Pirates
Corey Bachman	2007	40th	Chicago Cubs
Michael Bowman	2008	9th	Milwaukee Brewers
Trey Barham	2008	25th	Oakland Athletics
Mike Roberts	2008	38th	Milwaukee Brewers
Travis Smink	2009	31st	Houston Astros
Tanner Biagini	2009	50th	Oakland Athletics
Jordan Ballard	2010	33rd	Colorado Rockies
Sam Roberts	2011	26th	Oakland Athletics
Adam Lopez	2012	21st	Chicago White Sox
Coby Cowgill	2012	23rd	Texas Rangers

\*-Drafted out of HS



*Chad Rice was selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 24th round of the '07 draft.*



*Michael Bowman was a ninth-round pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 2008, the third-highest Keydet selection ever.*



# Year-By-Year Hitting Leaders

<b>Year</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>RBI</b>	<b>2B</b>	<b>3B</b>	<b>HR</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>AVG</b>
'65	D.White, 24	D.White, 15	D.White, 9	R. Porter, 7	Two Tied, 1	R. Porter, 2	R. Porter, 33	D.White, 15	D.White, .261
'66	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	D.McMenmim, .284
'67	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	S. Harding, .302
'68	T. Catlett, 17	Two Tied, 9	T.White, 9	R. Shu, 4	Two Tied, 3	T. Catlett, 1	R. Shu, 23	S. Frisky, 3	T. Catlett, .347
'69	J.C. Hanks, 23	T. Catlett, 13	J.C. Hanks, 11	J.C. Hanks, 7	T. Catlett, 3	Two Tied, 2	J.C. Hanks, 33	A. Bushey, 3	J.C. Hanks, .343
'70	D. Rowe, 15	R. Shu, 7	F. Cleaton, 6	D. Rowe, 2	J.C. Hanks, 2	Three Tied, 1	D. Rowe, 20	R. Shu, 4	D. Rowe, .234
'71	L. Dowdy, 19	D. Rowe, 9	L. Dowdy, 15	Two Tied, 3	Six Tied, 1	Two Tied, 1	K.Wester, 31	Four Tied, 2	K.Wester, .220
'72	L. Dowdy, 26	Two Tied, 8	V. Beitzel, 8	V. Beitzel, 7	V. Beitzel, 2	Two Tied, 1	V. Beitzel, 32	K.Wester, 4	L. Dowdy, .325
'73	R. Brewer, 20	Two Tied, 8	G. Isaacs, 9	R. Brewer, 4	P. Upton, 1	R. Brewer, 1	R. Brewer, 27	T. Ridley, 2	R. Brewer, .408
'74	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	K.Wong, .300
'75	M.Wong, 20	B.Young, 7	M.Wong, 7	B.Young, 3	S. Snow, 1	Two Tied, 1	M.Wong, 21	R. Gates, 4	K.Thrift, .308
'76	R. Puckett, 37	R. Puckett, 18	R. Puckett, 21	R. Puckett, 7	R. Puckett, 2	Two Tied, 1	R. Puckett, 51	K. Thrift, 6	R. Puckett, .398
'77	S. Snow, 29	S. Snow, 18	K. Lombard, 19	S. Snow, 5	S. Snow, 2	S. Snow, 6	S. Snow, 56	B. Hardy, 3	K. Lombard, .344
'78	B. Hardy, 23	B. Hardy, 12	B. Hardy, 9	Two Tied, 4	J. Frishkorn, 1	K. Lombard, 2	B. Hardy, 28	B. Miney, 3	J. Hobbs, .302
'79	M.Vasco, 24	J. Friend, 14	Four Tied, 7	K. Lombard, 5	Six Tied, 1	J. Friend, 4	J. Friend, 36	J. Frishkorn, 7	M.Vasco, 316
'80	P. Hubbard, 32	P. Hubbard, 18	Three Tied, 10	P. Hubbard, 6	P. Hubbard, 3	J. Frishkorn, 2	P. Hubbard, 44	P. Hubbard, 7	P. Hubbard, .424
'81	P. Hubbard, 32	R. Holmes, 18	J. Friend, 16	R. Preddy, 10	Four Tied, 1	J. Friend, 4	S. Gines, 48	Two Tied, 7	S. Gines, .313
'82	P. Hubbard, 61	R. Holmes, 30	M. Lamore, 33	P. Hubbard, 13	Two Tied, 2	R. Holmes, 8	P. Hubbard, 90	R. Holmes, 12	P. Hubbard, .424
'83	M. Lamore, 48	R. Holmes, 31	B. Walker, 26	B. Walker, 8	B. Saunders, 3	R. Holmes, 10	R. Holmes, 81	B. Walker, 9	M. Lamore, .369
'84	R. Holmes, 37	R. Holmes, 27	G. Weddle, 29	B. Walker, 11	B. Saunders, 3	B. Saunders, 8	B. Saunders, 72	D. Tyler, 9	K. Raber, .343
'85	B. Saunders, 50	B. Saunders, 38	G. Weddle, 41	G. Weddle, 10	Bryant, 3	G. Weddle, 16	G. Weddle, 108	B. Walker, 9	M. Lamore, .373
'86	G. Weddle, 66	C. Finwood, 41	G. Weddle, 62	G. Weddle, 14	G. Weddle, 3	G. Weddle, 14	G. Weddle, 128	G. Sibayan, 29	G. Weddle, .446
'87	G. Sibayan, 46	G. Sibayan, 41	B. Walker, 42	Three Tied, 8	R. Stone, 2	J. Parrott, 11	B. Walker, 76	G. Sibayan, 24	G. Sibayan, .359
'88	C. Finwood, 55	G. Sibayan, 53	A. Beasley, 43	C. Finwood, 12	Two Tied, 3	G. Sibayan, 12	G. Sibayan, 94	G. Sibayan, 27	C. Finwood, .399
'89	R. O'Ferrall, 49	R. O'Ferrall, 35	M. Simpson, 37	M. Simpson, 12	R. O'Ferrall, 2	J. Parrott, 12	J. Parrott, 86	G. Sibayan, 12	R. O'Ferrall, .355
'90	M. Simpson, 53	A. Beasley, 30	A. Beasley, 36	M. Simpson, 11	T. Batts, 3	A. Beasley, 13	A. Beasley, 95	T. Batts, 7	M. Simpson, .393
'91	G. Buck, 37	J. Payne, 18	G. Buck, 23	G. Buck, 10	C. Evans, 3	G. Buck, 3	G. Buck, 58	C. Evans, 4	R. Flowers, .289
'92	B. Adams, 53	R. Flowers, 30	R. Flowers, 27	R. Flowers, 14	Three Tied, 3	R. Flowers, 6	R. Flowers, 79	T. Batts, 16	R. Flowers, .294
'93	L. Napoleon, 59	D. Groseclose, 39	B. Adams, 31	L. Napoleon, 18	L. Napoleon, 4	R. Glynn, 6	L. Napoleon, 86	D. Groseclose, 21	B. Adams, .326
'94	L. Napoleon, 59	Two Tied, 35	R. Glynn, 43	J. Payne, 11	L. Napoleon, 7	R. Glynn, 11	L. Napoleon, 102	D. Groseclose, 31	L. Napoleon, .307
'95	Groseclose, 61	D. Groseclose, 51	R. Glynn, 58	R. Glynn, 16	R. Glynn, 4	R. Glynn, 14	R. Glynn, 117	D. Groseclose, 33	D. Groseclose, .341
'96	N. Shepperson, 60	N. Shepperson, 34	N. Shepperson, 39	L. Napoleon, 12	N. Shepperson, 2	N. Shepperson, 14	N. Shepperson, 118	L. Napoleon, 7	N. Shepperson, .361
'97	Two Tied, 54	S. Thompkins, 48	F. Martin, 45	N. Shepperson, 12	Three Tied, 1	S. Thompkins, 12	F. Martin, 90	Davis, 8	F. Martin, .325
'98	C. Catanzaro, 63	S. Thompkins, 41	M. Landberg, 36	C. Catanzaro, 16	E. Pearson, 4	Two Tied, 6	C. Catanzaro, 97	C. Brooks, 13	C. Catanzaro, .346
'99	E. Walker, 70	E. Walker, 42	S. Thompkins, 55	C. Catanzaro, 14	S. Johnson, 3	S. Thompkins, 11	S. Thompkins, 107	E. Pearson, 12	E. Walker, .376
'00	C. Catanzaro, 76	Two Tied With, 56	M. Goldman, 47	C. Catanzaro, 24	S. Johnson, 4	M. Goldman, 10	C. Catanzaro, 122	E. Pearson, 15	C. Catanzaro, .392
'01	C. Catanzaro, 60	C. Catanzaro, 38	C. Catanzaro, 39	C. Catanzaro, 17	Two Tied, 1	C. Catanzaro, 8	C. Catanzaro, 103	R. Colvin, 10	C. Catanzaro, .335
'02	J. Annis, 45	A. Barden, 28	E. Erbe, 29	J. Annis, 18	B. Rand, 3	A. Barden, 5	E. Erbe, 70	B. Rand, 10	J. Annis, .308
'03	K. Sweppenhiser, 59	B. Massenburg, 32	A. Barden, 30	J. Annis, 15	Three Tied, 3	Two Tied, 7	A. Wimmer, 85	M. Smith, 10	A. Barden, .318
'04	M. Smith, 66	M. Smith, 45	E. Erbe, 49	Two Tied, 15	M. Smith, 5	E. Erbe, 11	E. Erbe, 106	B.T. Good, 15	K. Sweppenhiser, .367
'05	K. Sweppenhiser, 74	K. Sweppenhiser, 51	R. Crumpler, 43	K. Sweppenhiser, 18	E. Erbe, 4	K. Sweppenhiser, 12	K. Sweppenhiser, 128	B.T. Good, 17	K. Sweppenhiser, .370
'06	K. Sweppenhiser, 72	K. Sweppenhiser, 58	Two Tied, 41	K. Reed, 21	Eight Tied, 1	K. Sweppenhiser, 7	K. Sweppenhiser, 108	B.T. Good, 21	K. Sweppenhiser, .350
'07	E. Van Es, 66	R. Crumpler, 55	R. Crumpler, 52	R. Crumpler, 22	A.J. Yoder, 4	R. Crumpler, 14	R. Crumpler, 129	C. Rice, 11	R. Crumpler, .330
'08	T. Biagini, 74	S. Geisslinger, 41	T. Biagini, 46	S. Roberts, 14	A.J. Yoder, 3	J. Ballard, 12	T. Biagini, 114	S. Geisslinger, 18	S. Roberts, .348
'09	A.J. Yoder, 80	S. Roberts, 53	J. Ballard, 48	J. Ballard, 17	Two Tied, 1	J. Ballard, 11	J. Ballard, 124	J. Morley, 12	J. Ballard, .366
'10	C. Spangenberg, 87	C. Spangenberg, 62	J. Ballard, 58	G. Sullivan, 19	C. Spangenberg, 3	J. Ballard, 18	C. Spangenberg, 140	C. Spangenberg, 24	C. Spangenberg, .370
'11	G. Sullivan, 73	S. Roberts, 46	G. Sullivan, 40	Two Tied, 16	Two Tied, 2	A. Haitsuka, 6	G. Sullivan, 104	S. Roberts, 13	G. Sullivan, .358
'12	J. Morley, 63	J. Morley, 32	Two Tied, 32	Two Tied, 14	J. Morley, 4	J. Morley, 11	J. Morley, 118	R. Dickinson, 7	R. Dickinson, .320

# Year-By-Year Pitching Leaders

<u>Year</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>K</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>Starts</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>SV</u>	<u>APP</u>
'65	P. Sensabaugh, 5	P. Sensabaugh, 71	P. Sensabaugh, 1.04	P. Sensabaugh, 69.0	P. Sensabaugh, 9	P. Sensabaugh, 5	N/A	P. Sensabaugh, 9
'66	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
'67	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
'68	J. Fresia, 3	D. Reid, 46	D. Reid, 2.05	D. Reid, 44.0	D. Reid, 7	D. Reid, 3	N/A	Two Tied, 8
'69	V. Beitzel, 5	D. Reid, 42	F. Carver, 2.14	D. Reid, 59.1	V. Beitzel, 8	V. Beitzel, 5	N/A	Two Tied, 11
'70	Six Tied, 1	W. Smith, 51	S. Otwell, 0.89	W. Smith, 47.0	Two Tied, 5	Two Tied, 2	N/A	W. Smith, 8
'71	R. Snow, 2	R. Snow, 39	J. Pate, 1.91	R. Snow, 46.2	Two Tied, 7	Two Tied, 5	N/A	J. Pate, 9
'72	J. Pate, 4	V. Beitzel, 45	J. Pate, 2.61	J. Pate, 58.2	J. Pate, 9	J. Pate, 6	N/A	J. Pate, 10
'73	Three Tied, 1	J. Pate, 42	C. Little, 2.89	J. Pate, 45.1	J. Pate, 7	N/A	N/A	J. Pate, 8
'74	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
'75	D. Lewin, 2	D. Lewin, 31	D. Lewin, 4.81	D. Lewin, 58.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	D. Lewin, 11
'76	M. Vela, 3	M. Vela, 31	M. Vela, 5.21	M. Vela, 65.2	M. Vela, 9	M. Vela, 5	N/A	M. Vela, 9
'77	T. Mihalik, 3	M. Vela, 18	T. Mihalik, 5.08	T. Mihalik, 51.1	Two Tied, 7	Two Tied, 3	M. Vela, 1	Two Tied, 10
'78	Two Tied, 1	M. Vela, 32	B. Young, 7.83	M. Vela, 54.0	Two Tied, 8	Two Tied, 5	B. Young, 1	Two Tied, 8
'79	Two Tied, 2	M. Vela, 41	M. Vela, 5.29	M. Vela, 66.1	M. Vela, 9	M. Vela, 8	N/A	M. Vela, 9
'80	M. Airaghi, 2	Fritz, 30	M. Airaghi, 5.32	M. Airaghi, 44.0	M. Airaghi, 6	M. Airaghi, 6	N/A	P. Davis, 9
'81	Motley, 2	M. Airaghi, 33	M. Airaghi, 9.31	M. Airaghi, 67.2	Two Tied, 10	M. Airaghi, 6	N/A	M. Airaghi, 14
'82	M. Airaghi, 5	B. Augsburger, 60	M. Airaghi, 3.80	M. Airaghi, 87.2	B. Augsburger, 10	M. Airaghi, 8	Three Tied, 1	M. Airaghi, 18
'83	B. Augsburger, 6	B. Augsburger, 49	B. Augsburger, 1.87	M. Airaghi, 54.2	M. Airaghi, 9	B. Augsburger, 5	K. Wharton, 2	M. Airaghi, 9
'84	B. Augsburger, 5	B. Augsburger, 60	B. Augsburger, 2.79	B. Augsburger, 61.1	B. Augsburger, 9	B. Augsburger, 6	Three Tied, 1	J. Smiley, 12
'85	Two Tied, 5	J. McCloskey, 38	G. Ferguson, 5.69	G. Ferguson, 68.0	G. Ferguson, 11	R. Stone, 4	G. Ferguson, 2	J. Smiley, 19
'86	G. Ferguson, 5	G. Ferguson, 44	T. Tilley, 6.29	T. Tilley, 73.0	T. Tilley, 10	G. Ferguson, 7	Two Tied, 1	J. Smiley, 17
'87	T. Tilley, 4	Two Tied, 31	T. Tilley, 5.19	T. Tilley, 52.0	T. Tilley, 9	T. Tilley, 2	R. Sparks, 2	M. Doczi, 12
'88	M. Doczi, 5	G. Armbruster, 63	G. Armbruster, 3.60	T. Tilley, 72.1	T. Tilley, 10	T. Tilley, 4	B. Johnson, 2	T. Tilley, 16
'89	Three Tied, 3	G. Armbruster, 40	B. Johnson, 5.22	T. Tilley, 50.0	T. Tilley, 9	M. Doczi, 2	R. Sparks, 3	R. Sparks, 13
'90	B. Johnson, 5	B. Johnson, 48	B. Johnson, 3.79	B. Johnson, 71.1	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 6	Three Tied, 1	J. Tavenner, 14
'91	M. Doczi, 2	J. Tavenner, 31	D. Holloway, 7.43	M. Doczi, 55.1	M. Doczi, 12	M. Doczi, 3	C. Graham, 1	B. Strain, 15
'92	B. Goodrich, 4	B. Goodrich, 48	J. Payne, 6.03	M. Phillips, 80.0	J. Payne, 13	J. Payne, 4	Two Tied, 2	B. Goodrich, 24
'93	Two Tied, 5	J. Payne, 59	Me. Ikenberry, 3.04	J. Payne, 93.0	Two Tied, 13	J. Payne, 5	Me. Ikenberry, 6	Me. Ikenberry, 27
'94	J. Payne, 4	M. Phillips, 56	J. Adams, 3.59	J. Payne, 80.2	J. Payne, 12	J. Payne, 4	Five Tied, 1	B. Goodrich, 23
'95	J. Schenk, 5	R. Glynn, 86	B. Goodrich, 2.05	R. Glynn, 86.2	Two Tied, 12	R. Glynn, 5	Two Tied, 2	Me. Ikenberry, 22
'96	D. Hughes, 5	W.G. Smith, 75	D. Hughes, 6.25	D. Hughes, 89.1	D. Hughes, 13	W.G. Smith, 7	W.G. Smith, 2	W.G. Smith, 20
'97	J. Adams, 4	W.G. Smith, 65	W.G. Smith, 6.39	W.G. Smith, 74.2	Two Tied, 11	W.G. Smith, 3	J. Adams, 3	J. Adams, 19
'98	W. Barrow, 4	W. Barrow, 68	W. Barrow, 5.33	W. Barrow, 82.2	W. Barrow, 12	W. Barrow, 5	G. Craun, 1	B. Howle, 20
'99	Two Tied, 5	W. Barrow, 48	M. Poulos, 5.36	W. Barrow, 77.0	Two Tied, 15	W. Barrow, 3	I. Ostlund, 7	I. Ostlund, 23
'00	I. Ostlund, 11	I. Ostlund, 57	I. Ostlund, 3.01	I. Ostlund, 74.2	P. Hendrix, 12	I. Ostlund, 4	I. Ostlund, 4	I. Ostlund, 23
'01	J. Owens, 5	P. Hendrix, 58	P. Hendrix, 3.72	P. Hendrix, 75.0	J. Owens, 16	N/A	P. Hendrix, 6	P. Hendrix, 29
'02	Two Tied, 3	J. Harper, 65	P. Hendrix, 5.74	P. Hendrix, 80.0	D. Acors, 15	D. Acors, 2	Two Tied, 1	J. Thoms, 23
'03	P. Hendrix, 7	P. Hendrix, 77	D. Acors, 3.78	P. Hendrix, 97.2	P. Hendrix, 15	P. Hendrix, 4	J. DeMara, 6	J. DeMara, 22
'04	J. Owens, 5	D. Acors, 70	J.J. Hollenbeck, 4.96	D. Acors, 90.0	D. Acors, 17	J.J. Hollenbeck, 1	Two Tied, 1	J. DeMara, 29
'05	Two Tied, 6	J.J. Hollenbeck, 67	J.J. Hollenbeck, 3.73	J.J. Hollenbeck, 91.2	D. Acors, 15	J. Thoms, 2	J. DeMara, 6	J. DeMara, 33
'06	Two Tied, 7	T. Barham, 98	T. Barham, 3.53	T. Barham, 94.1	T. Barham, 16	T. Barham, 3	J. Fields, 4	Two Tied, 21
'07	T. Barham, 9	M. Bowman, 110	M. Bowman, 2.73	M. Bowman, 99.0	M. Bowman, 16	C. Henderson, 2	K. Crum, 14	C. Bachman, 29
'08	Two Tied, 5	T. Barham, 86	C. Henderson, 3.16	T. Barham, 96.0	T. Barham, 14	Three Tied, 1	T. Smink, 7	T. Smink, 19
'09	T. Smink, 8	C. Henderson, 76	T. Smink, 4.33	C. Henderson, 90.2	Two Tied, 13	Two Tied, 1	Two Tied, 3	M. Edwards, 23
'10	Two Tied, 6	A. Lopez, 89	J. Farley, 4.12	J. Farley, 74.1	Two Tied, 14	Two Tied, 1	M. Devine, 7	M. Devine, 22
'11	J. Brown, 5	C. Cowgill, 59	C. Cowgill, 3.73	J. Farley, 73.0	Two Tied, 13	N/A	M. Devine, 5	T. Thomas, 28
'12	C. Cowgill, 5	C. Cowgill, 58	J. Brown, 4.95	C. Cowgill, 69.0	C. Henkel, 14	N/A	J. Garrett, 6	R. Garrett, 25



# When Was The Last Time...

## When Was The Last Time VMI.....

Scored 20 or more runs in a game	.20, vs. Maryland Eastern Shore, March 6, 2010
Had 20 or more hits in a game	.23, vs. Maryland Eastern Shore, March 6, 2010
Scored 10 or more runs in an inning	.10, vs. High Point, May 21, 2011
Allowed 20 or more runs in a game	.23, vs. Presbyterian College-I, May 21, 2010
Allowed 20 or more hits in a game	.20, at VCU, April 10, 2012
Was shutout	.vs. Charleston Southern, May 13, 2012
Shutout an opponent	.vs. Lafayette, Feb. 24, 2012
Pitched back-to-back complete games	.vs. UNCA (Smink & Henderson), March 21-22, 2009
Hit back-to-back home runs	.vs. VCU (Roberts & Spangenberg), April 20, 2010
Hit 5 or more home runs in a game	.5, vs. La Salle-Game 2, March 13, 2010
Hit 7 or more home runs in a game	.7, vs. Gardner-Webb, April 10, 2009 (School Record)
Had two players with five hits in a game	.vs. UMES (S. Roberts, 6 & Hess, 5), May 9, 2008
Had two players with two home runs in a game	.vs. GWU (Haitsuka & Biagini), April 10, 2009
Allowed an Opponent 3 hits or less	.2, at Charleston Southern, April 15, 2011
Allowed an Opponent 1 hit or less	.1, vs. Coppin State, April 14, 2007
Swept a Conference series at home	.vs. Presbyterian College, March 23-25, 2012
Swept a Conference series on the road	.at Charleston Southern, April 15-17, 2011
Beat a Ranked Team	.at #27 James Madison (8-2), March 8, 2011
Beat a Ranked Team on the Road	.at No. 10 Auburn (7-3), March 13, 2007
Won a Series Against a Ranked Team	.vs. No. 16 Winthrop, May 19-21, 2006 (First Ever)
Won a Postseason Game	.vs. #7 UNC Asheville (7-4), May 25, 2010 (Big South Champ.)
Was Ranked In A National Poll	.April 12, 2010, No. 26 by Collegiate Baseball (Highest-Ever)

## When Was The Last Time A Keydet.....

Had five hits in a game	.Graham Sullivan, vs. High Point, May 21, 2011
Scored five runs in a game	.A.J. Yoder, vs. Gardner-Webb, April 10, 2009
Had seven RBI in a game	.Robert Crumpler, vs. Fairfield, March 7, 2005
Hit three doubles in a game	.Jacob Morley at UNC Asheville, March 18, 2012
Hit two triples in a game	.A.J. Yoder, vs. Savannah State, March 31, 2007
Hit a grand slam	.Alex Haitsuka, vs. Winthrop, May 16, 2010
Hit an inside-the-park home run	.Mike Roberts, at Auburn, March 6, 2008
Had a pinch-hit home run	.Andrew Montague, vs. Presbyterian College, May 20, 2010
Hit two home runs in a game	.Jacob Morley, at Old Dominion, March 13, 2012
Hit home runs in consecutive at bats	.Cory Spangenberg, at Gardner-Webb, April 9, 2010
Had a walk-off RBI	.Jacob Morley (HR) vs. Campbell, April 21, 2012
Had a walk-off hit	.Jacob Morley (HR) vs. Campbell, April 21, 2012
Hit a walk-off home run	.Jacob Morley, vs. Campbell, April 21, 2012
Hit for the cycle	.Alex Haitsuka, vs. Longwood, April 6, 2010
Had two hits in an inning	.Graham Sullivan & George Piccirilli, vs. High Point, May 21, 2011
Stole home	.Graham Sulilvan (Double steal), vs. Rider, March 8, 2009
Stole five bases in a game	.Shane Geisslinger, vs. Richmond, April 12, 2006
Struck out 10 or more batters	.Michael Bowman (10), vs. Charleston Southern, May 16, 2008
Struck out 12 or more batters	.Trey Barham (12), at James Madison, May 17, 2006
Struck out 15 or more batters	.Grayson Craun (15), vs. Appalachian State, April 11, 1998
Pitched a complete game (9 inn.)	.Jason Farley, vs. Charleston Southern-2, March 27, 2010
Threw a shutout (9 inn.)	.J.J. Hollenbeck, vs. North Carolina A&T, May 13, 2006
Had a hitting streak of at least 15 games	.Robert Crumpler, Feb. 23-March 22, 2005 (15)
Had a hitting streak of at least 19 games	.Alex Haitsuka, Mar. 15-Apr. 19, 2011 (19)
Hit .400 in a season (Minimum 150 at bats)	.Greg Weddle, .446, 1986

## Miscellaneous School Records

Most wins in a season	.34, 2007
Most consecutive wins	.10, Feb. 20-March 7, 2010
Most consecutive home wins	.15, February 24-April 7, 2007
Best record during a season	.29-5, April 14, 2010
Most losses in a season	.41, 2002
Most consecutive losses	.32, March 21-May 1, 1981

## Batting Champions

1950	.“Red” Patton	.333
1951	.Neal Petree	.305
1952	.Neal Petree	.252
1953	.Dave Crockett	.345
1954	.Not Available	
1955	.Not Available	
1956	.Bobby Ross	.400
1957	.Bobby Ross	.292
1958	.Bobby Ross	.305
1959	.Bobby Ross	.218
1960	.Joe Gedro	.375
1961	.Alex Azezapa	.245
1962	.Joe Gedro	.275
1963	.Donny White	.391
1964	.Donny White	.329
1965	.Donny White	.261
1966	.Don McMenmim	.284
1967	.Skip Harding	.302
1968	.Tom Catlett	.346
1969	.J.C. Hanks	.343
1970	.Doug Rowe	.234
1971	.Ken Wester	.220
1972	.Lou Dowdy	.325
1973	.Rod Brewer	.408
1974	.Kimo Wong	.300
1975	.Kavie Thrift	.308
1976	.Russell Puckett	.398
1977	.Kelly Lombard	.344
1978	.John Hobbs	.302
1979	.Mark Vasco	.316
1980	.Phil Hubbard	.416
1981	.Scott Gines	.313
1982	.Phil Hubbard	.424
1983	.Mike Lamore	.369
1984	.Kelly Raber	.343
1985	.Mike Lamore	.373
1986	.Greg Weddle	.446
1987	.Gary Sibayan	.359
1988	.Chris Finwood	.399
1989	.Ren O’Ferrall	.355
1990	.Marshall Simpson	.393
1991	.Ray Flowers	.289
1992	.Ray Flowers	.294
1993	.Brian Adams	.326
1994	.Louie Napoleon	.307
1995	.David Groseclose	.341
1996	.Nate Shepperson	.361
1997	.Franco Martin	.325
1998	.Chris Catanzaro	.346
1999	.Eric Walker	.376
2000	.Chris Catanzaro	.392
2001	.Chris Catanzaro	.335
2002	.Jason Annis	.308
2003	.Andy Barden	.318
2004	.Kelly Sweppenhiser	.367
2005	.Kelly Sweppenhiser	.370
2006	.Kelly Sweppenhiser	.350
2007	.Robert Crumpler	.330
2008	.Sam Roberts	.348
2009	.Jordan Ballard	.366
2010	.Cory Spangenberg	.370
2011	.Graham Sullivan	.358
2012	.Rob Dickinson	.320

# All-Time Roster (1963-Present)

## -A-A-A-A-

ABELON, Patrick .....1997  
ACORS, Duke .....2002-05



**Brian Adams**

ADAMS, Brian .....1990-93  
ADAMS, Jay .....1994-95,97-98  
ADLEMAN, Jay .....1982  
AIRAGHI, Mark .....1980-83  
ALLEN, Ed .....1995-96  
AMOS, J.R. ....1963  
ANDREWS, Andy .....1976-79  
ANGUS, Brandon .....2012  
ANNIS, Jason .....2000-03  
ANTON, Mike .....2004-05  
ARMBRUSTER, George .....1986-89  
ATKINSON, R. ....1963-64  
AUGSBURGER, Bryan .....1982-85

## -B-B-B-B-

BABER, Jon .....2002-05  
BACH, Connor .....2011-12  
BACHMAN, Corey .....2004-07  
BALLARD, Jordan .....2007-10  
BARDEN, Andy .....2000-03  
BAREFOOT, Ryan .....2008-10  
BARGER, Steve .....1979-80  
BARHAM, Trey .....2005-08  
BARKER, Danny .....1971  
BARKSDALE, Harry .....1972-75  
BARROW, Wes .....1996-99  
BASS, Stan .....1980,82-83  
BATTS, Terry .....1989-92  
BEASLEY, Andy .....1987-90  
BEITZEL, Vern .....1969-72  
BENDA, Austin .....2008  
BIAGINI, Tanner .....2007-10  
BIGGS, John .....1970-71  
BINGLER, Travis .....1995  
BIRAM, Walter .....1973  
BOOTH, Kevin .....2006  
BOWDEN, Ron .....1980-82  
BOWMAN, Michael .....2006-08  
BOYETTE, Ed .....1992-94  
BOYNTON, L. ....1964  
BRADFORD, Ben .....1996-99  
BRANNER, Wade .....1982-83  
BRECKENRIDGE, Jim .....1965-67  
BRENT, Bill .....1966-67  
BREWER, Rod .....1973  
BRIGGS, Don .....1977-79  
BRIGGS, Justin .....2000-03  
BROOKS, Chris .....2002-04  
BROOKS, Chris .....1998  
BROWN, Jere .....1989  
BROWN, Jeremy .....2009-12  
BROWN, M.W. ....1974  
BROWN, Tyler .....2009  
BRUST, Tim .....2009

BRYAN, Drew .....2012  
BRYANT, Scott .....1982-85  
BUCHANAN, Chase .....2004-06  
BUCK, Glen .....1989,91-92  
BURGWYN, C.P.E. ....1974  
BUNN, Chris .....1987-88  
BURGESS, Kenny .....1980-83  
BURRUS, Brian .....1993-94  
BURT, Mike .....1979-80  
BUSH, Joe .....1963-65  
BUSHEY, Art .....1968-69  
BUTLER, Larry .....1979

## -C-C-C-C-

CAGE, Matt .....2001-04  
CARPENTER, Adam .....2007  
CARVER, Fred .....1968-70  
CASHER, Ian .....2004-07  
CATANZARO, Chris .....1998-01  
CATHER, W. ....1963-64  
CATLETT, Tom .....1967-69  
CHAPMAN, Howard .....1966  
CHARLES, Johnny .....1989  
CHERNISKY, Chris .....1990-92  
CHICOLI, John .....1984-85  
CLEATON, Frank .....1968-70  
CLEMENTS, Michael .....2005  
COAKLEY, Mike .....2001-03  
COFER, Chris .....1993-96  
COLLETTI, Mike .....1983-86  
COLLIE, Dave .....1981  
COLVIN, Ryan .....1998-01  
CONQUES, Duane .....1963-65  
COOK, Rick .....1968-69  
CORLEY, Jerry .....1976  
CORRAO, Tony .....1997  
COULTER, .....1970  
COVINGTON, Tristen .....2003-04  
COWARDIN, Lew .....1968,70  
COWGILL, Coby .....2010-12  
COX, Tim .....1980  
CRAFT, Mark .....1987-90  
CRANE, Stan .....1969,72  
CRAUN, Grayson .....1997-98,00  
CROCKER, Randy .....1967-69  
CRONE, Sandy .....1990-91  
CROTZWELL, Henry .....1966  
CRUM, Kevin .....2006-07  
CRUMPLER, Robert .....2004-07

## -D-D-D-D-

DANIELS, L.C. ....1974  
DARIN, Joe .....2000  
DARNELL, Dan .....1972-75  
DAVIES, Jeff .....1978-80  
DAVIS, Brad .....1997  
DAVIS, Jaime .....2005  
DAVIS, Paul .....1979-80  
DAVIS, Phil .....1967  
DEAL, Andrew .....2009-12  
DEARMAN, Andy .....1973  
DeLEO, W.T. ....1963  
DeMARIA, Jeff .....2002-05  
DeMEO, L.J. ....1974  
DeWATERS, Jerry .....1972  
DEVINE, Michael .....2009-12  
DIAMOND, Brandon .....2012  
DICKINSON, Rob .....2010-12  
DI DIO, Alex .....2005  
DIETRICH, Kris .....1995-96  
DIXON, David .....1996-98  
DOCZI, Mike .....1987-89,91  
DONOVAN, Michael .....2012  
DOW, Frank .....1982-84  
DOWDY, Louis .....1971-72,74

DOWNS, David .....1989,91  
DUANE, Harley .....1965-66  
DUNLAP, Chase .....2005  
DURHAM, Brian .....1985-86  
DUTY, Chris .....2007-10  
DWYER, Nick .....2012

## -E-E-E-E-

EARLE, R.A. ....1963  
EAST, Eric .....1997-00  
EDEN, Mike .....1981-82  
EDWARDS, Matt .....2006-09  
ELLIS, Rian .....2011  
ELLIOT, John .....2001  
ENTZ, Brett .....2008  
ERBE, Elliott .....2002-05  
EVANS, Chad .....1991

## -F-F-F-F-

FARLEY, Jason .....2008, 2010-11  
FERGUSON, Glenn .....1984-87  
FIELDS, Jacoby .....2004-07  
FINWOOD, Chris .....1985-88  
FITCHETT, Doug .....1974-76  
FLAHERTY, Collin .....2009-10  
FLORA, Lefty .....2008-11  
FLOWERS, Ray .....1991-93  
FRAZIER, Randle .....1971  
FRESIA, Jerry .....1967-69  
FRICK, Ken .....1966  
FRIEND, John .....1979-82  
FRISHKORN, Jim .....1978-80  
FRISKI, Steve .....1968-70  
FRITZ, Dan .....1979-80

## -G-G-G-G-

GALLEO, Darren .....1986-89  
GARNETT, Johnny .....1979  
GARRETT, John .....2010-12  
GARRETT, Reed .....2012  
GATES, Randy .....1975-77  
GAUSEPOHL, Jeff .....1963-65  
GEISSLINGER, Shane .....2005-08  
GENTILE, Tony .....1967-68  
GINES, Scott .....1980-83  
GLOVER, John .....1986-89  
GLYNN, Ryan .....1993-95  
GOLDMAN, Michael .....1997-00  
GOOD, B.T. ....2003-06  
GOODALE, Kyle .....2009  
GOODE, John .....2004-07  
GOODRICH, Billy .....1992-95  
GRAHAM, Chris .....1991  
GREGG, Jim .....1965-66  
GREGORY, Bruce .....1968  
GRIFFIN, Matt .....1977-80  
GRIFFIN, Ryan .....1992-93  
GROSECLOSE, David .....1992-95

## -H-H-H-H-

HACKEMEYER, Denny .....1977-78  
HADRA, Jon .....2001-04  
HAINES, Andrew .....2005-06  
HAITSUKA, Alex .....2008-11  
HAMLET, Dick .....1968  
HANEY, Drew .....1993-96  
HANKS, J.C. ....1968-70  
HARDING, Skip .....1967-68  
HARDY, Bill .....1975-78  
HARPER, Jeremy .....2000-03  
HARRELL, Wayne .....1970-72  
HARRISON, Romando .....1994-95  
HARTMAN, Dee .....1965-66  
HAVELIN, M.A. ....1974  
HAVIRD, Ley .....1987,89-90

HAWKINS, Berkley .....2011-12  
HAYDEN, Thomas .....2006-07  
HAYES, Grant .....1990  
HAYES, R.E. ....1974  
HAZELWOOD, Mark .....1991-94  
HEINE, Rick .....1985-86  
HELMS, Heith .....1996-97  
HENDERSON, Chris .....2006-09  
HENDRIX, Phil .....2000-03  
HENKEL, Bobby .....1976-78  
HENKEL, Campbell .....2011-12  
HERMON, G.R. ....1963  
HESS, Justin .....2007-08, 11  
HESS, Rick .....1971  
HIGHTOWER, Dick .....1963-65  
HILLER, Steve .....1981-84  
HINES, B. ....1963-64  
HINES, Doug .....1973  
HINKEL, Bob .....1965-67  
HOBBS, John .....1978  
HOLDER, Cody .....2011-12  
HOLLENBECK, J.J. ....2003-06  
HOLLOWAY, Donnie .....1990-92  
HOLMES, Rob .....1981-84  
HOLMES, Wilt .....1976  
HOLT, John .....1966  
HOWLE, Brannon .....1996-99  
HUBBARD, Phil .....1980-83  
HUCKABEE, Jeff .....1971-74  
HUDGINS, Matt .....2003-04  
HUGHES, Abe .....1999  
HUGHES, Danny .....1996-97  
HUNT, Wayne .....1994  
HUNTER, R. ....1964  
HUPP, W.T. ....1974  
HUTHWAITE, Doug .....1971

## -I-I-I-I-

IKENBERRY, Marlin .....1992-95  
IKENBERRY, Merlin .....1992-95  
ISAACS, Garland .....1973,75

## -J-J-J-J-

JANNUSCH, Mike .....1988-90  
JEFFERSON, Larry .....1970-72  
JOHNSON, Barry .....1987-90  
JOHNSON, Stephen .....1999-00  
JONES, Craig .....1977-80  
JONES, Jeff .....1999  
JORDAN, John .....1988  
JUDD, Seth .....1988-89

## -K-K-K-K-

KASPER, Kelly .....1989-91  
KASS, Matt .....1998  
KELLEY, Jonathan .....2012  
KELLY, Mike .....1988  
KELLY, Billy .....1992-93  
KENNEDY, Zach .....2001-04  
KENT, Allen .....2001-02  
KIELTY, Tim .....1985  
KIELY, Pat .....1988,90-91  
KING, Curtis .....1971  
KING, Orville .....1972  
KIRK, J.B. ....1974  
KITCHEN, Dale .....1972  
KITCHEN, James .....1971  
KOKOLIS, Pete .....1995-96  
KRUIHTHOF, Adam .....2008-10  
KURTZ, Rick .....1990

## -L-L-L-L-

LADD, Bob .....1967  
LAMAS, Robert .....2007  
LAMORE, Mike .....1982-85



# All-Time Roster (1963-Present)

LANDBERG, Michael	1997-99
LANIER, Phil	1966-67
LAWSON, Andrew	2000-01
LEAKE, Matt	2002
LeCLAIR, Gary	2012
LEE, Mark	1979
LEGG, Josh	2004-05
LEGGETT, Ray	1978
LEVENSON, Jeff	1981
LEWIN, Dennis	1972-75
LICHTER, James	2007
LIFFICK, Matt	2001-04
LITTLE, Charles	1971-74
LITWIN, Richard	2002-06
LITZ, Ryan	2007
LOCHER, John	1979
LOMBARD, Kelly	1976-79
LONG, Jon	1997-99
LOPEZ, Adam	2009-12
LOTTMAN, David	2007-08
LOUGHRIDGE, Billy	1963-65
LYLES, Willie	1999-02
LYNCH, Henry	2002-03

## -M-M-M-M-M-

MACKEY, Chris	1993-94
MAJOR, Jason	2003-04-06
MALESKI, Mike	2003-04
MALLON, Jim	1973-74
MAINI, Paul	1964
MANIS, Mike	1968
MAROHAN, Chip	1976-77
MARSHALL, Howard	1967
MARTIN, Brooks	2009-11
MARTIN, Franco	1994-97
MARTIN, Peyton	1994
MARTINSON, Cody	1999
MASSENBURG, Brandon	2003-05
MASSIE, B.	1974
MAURER, Jim	1963-65
MAYERS, Eric	2011-12
MAYS, Hunter	1970
McADAMS, Ryan	1990
McALLISTER, Kenny	1981-83
McCLOSKEY, Joe	1983-86
McGINNIS, Tommy	1983-86
McKAIN, R.	1964
McMENAMIN, Don	1965-67
McPHERSON, Josh	2007-09
McQUAIG, Miles	2010, 12
MICHAELS, Glenn	1965-66
MIHALIK, Tom	1975-77
MIKULA, Ned	1971
MILLER, Colin	2008-09
MILLIGAN, Ron	1976
MINEY, Brendan	1977-80
MINOR, Gil	1963
MINOR Jr., Gil	1990-91
MITCHELL, Ryan	1997-99
MONTAGUE, Andrew	2010-12
MONTANO, Dave	1981
MOORE, Scott	1990
MOORE, Dale	1994-97
MORGAN, Allen	1973
MORGAN, Hank	1996-97
MORLEY, Jacob	2009-12
MORRIS, Kyle	1999
MOTLEY, Sam	1981
MULKEY, Travis	2005-06
MUNSEY, J.M.	1974
MURRER, Matt	2008
MYERS, M.J.	1974
MYERS, Steele	2009-10

## -N-N-N-N-N-

NAFF, Hunter	2007
NAPOLEON, Louie	1993-96
NAWROCKI, Phil	1996-97
NEHLS, Richard	1978-79

## -O-O-O-O-O-

O'BOOK, Jimmy	1979
O'FERRALL, Patrick	1989-92
O'FERRALL, Ren	1986-89
ONOFREI, Matt	1996
OSTLUND, Issac	2004-06
OSTLUND, Ian	1998-00
OTWELL, Steve	1970-71
OWENS, Josh	2001-05

## -P-P-P-P-P-

PADGETT, Oscar	1970-71
PAGONES, Jim	1970
PALMER, Steve	1985
PARKER, R.	1964
PARKER, Read	1997
PARKER, John	1985-87-89
PARSONS, Stephen	2005
PATE, John	1971-74
PAULETTE, Bill	1967-69
PAULETTE, Will	2002-05
PAULS, Phil	1966
PAYNE, John	1991-94
PEARSON, Ed	1997-00
PEDIGO, Hank	1967-68
PEED, Jeremy	2009
PENNINGTON, Ken	1967-68
PERRIN, Mark	1976-77
PHELPS, John	2006-07-09
PHELPS, Mike	1991-93
PHILLIPS, David	1982-84
PHILLIPS, Marc	1991-94
PICCIRILLI, George	2009-12
PINGREE, Jim	1983
PLOTT, Harold	1971-72
PORTER, Brandon	1994
PORTER, Robin	1965-66
POULOS, Matt	1999-00
POWELL, Dick	1978
POWROZNIK, Travis	1996-97
PREDDY, Rob	1979-82
PRIOLETTI, T.J.	2007
PROLISE, David	1992-93
PROSSER, John	1965
PUCKETT, Russell	1975-77
PULLEY, Tom	1984

## -R-R-R-R-R-

RABER, Kelly	1982-84
RADLE, Tom	1980
RAMSEY, Matt	2001
RAND, Ben	2001-03
REED, Don	1964-66
REED, Clint	2005-06
REEDER, K.R.	1963
REID, Dave	1967-69
REIDEL, Leonard	1972-74
REILLY, John	1990-91
REINARD, Bruce	1976-79
RHODES, Trey	1987-90
RICE, Chad	2004-07
RIDLEY, Thomas	1972-74
RILEY, Chris	1998-01
RILEY, Rob	1998-01
RIVERA, Karter	2009-10
RIVERS, Ombri	2010
ROBB, Jack	1967-68
ROBERTS, Jeff	1996-98
ROBERTS, Mike	2006-08

ROBERTS, Sam	2008-11
ROBINSON, Jay	1993
RODGERS, Robert	1980
RODRIGUEZ, E.D.	1974
ROLAN, Louis	1979-80
ROSS, Donnie	1973-74
ROUNDTREE, Jim	1966-67
ROWE, Doug	1969-71
ROYSTON, J.R.	2001-04
RUCKER, Kyle	2007
RUSSELL, Sandy	1981
RUSSO, Chris	2011

## -S-S-S-S-S-

SADLER, Mike	1969
SAMUELSON, Keith	1981
SANDRIDGE, Brian	2006-09
SANFORD, John	1975-76
SANFORD, Robert	1975-77
SAUNDERS, Bert	1982-85
SAVAGE, Tom	1978-79
SCHENK, Joey	1992-95
SCHMAUS, Charlie	1965-67
SCHOTT, Jon	1998-01
SEAWELL, Sean	2004
SECRIST, Greg	1985
SELBY, Field	1971-72
SELDON, Greg	1974-75
SENSABAUGH, Percy	1964-65, 67
SHARP, David	1999-00
SHEPPERSON, Nate	1994-97
SHIFFLETT, Sheldon	2012
SHU, Rod	1968-70
SIBAYAN, Gary	1986-89
SIMPSON, Marshall	1987-90
SJOLUND, Karl	1983-86
SLATER, Tom	1987-90
SLOAN, John	1999-01
SMILEY, Jeff	1983-86
SMINK, Travis	2006-09
SMITH, Dan	1995-97
SMITH, Matt	2002-05
SMITH, Thane	2004-05, 07-08
SMITH, Wilber	1969-70
SMITH, Will	2005-07
SMITH, W.G.	1994-97
SNEAD, Lenny	1976
SNOW, Randy	1968-71
SNOW, Scott	1974-77
SPANGENBERG, Cory	2010
SPARKS, Richard	1986-89
SPRADLIN, Josh	1997-00
SPRIETSMA, Charles	1991
STABLES, Bruce	1986
STALLINGS, Thomas	2012
STEGEMERTEN, Rick	1970-71
STONE, Allen	1988-91
STONE, Richard	1985-87
STRAIN, Billy	1990-91
SULLIVAN, Dave	1994-96
SULLIVAN, Graham	2008-11
SULLIVAN, Shane	1983-84
SWEIGART, Marlin	1963-65
SWEPPENHISER, Kelly	2003-06
SWIENCINSKI, Brian	1986-88

## -T-T-T-T-T-

TARSOVICH, Jordan	2011-12
TATE, Jason	2007
TAVENNER, James	1988-91
TAYLOR, John	1965-66
TERRY, Billy	1990-93
TERRY, Ruben	1965-67
THOMAS, John	1968
THOMAS, Travis	2010-12

THOMPSON, Scott	1996-99
THOMS, Jimmy	2002-05
THRIFT, Kevin	1973, 75-76
THUJO, K.Y.	1974
TILLEY, Todd	1986-89
TOGNOLI, Chris	1986-87
TOPPING, Justin	2008-11
TUJO, Chris	1992-94
TURNAGE, Brian	1992-95
TURNER, Rob	1984
TYLER, David	1983-84

## -U-U-U-U-U-

UPHAM, Brent	2004
UPTON, Phil	1973

## -V-V-V-V-V-

VAN ES, Eddie	2006-07
VARNEY, Gary	1974-76
VASCO, Mark	1979-81
VELA, Mike	1976-79
VLAAS, Barry	1973

## -W-W-W-W-W-

WADE, Jon	2002-04
WALKER, Ben	1983-85, 87
WALKER, Eric	1997-00
WALTON, R.S.	1963
WARD, Shawn	1996
WATTS, Alan	2009-12
WEDDLE, Greg	1983-86
WELLS, Greg	1999
WERTZ, Brent	1988
WESTER, Ken	1969-72
WHARTON, Kemper	1981-84
WHISENANT, H.A.	1963
WHITE, Donny	1964-65
WHITE, J.J.	1963
WHITE, Jack	1967
WHITE, Joe	1975-76
WHITE, Tim	1968-69
WHITFORD, T.W.	1963
WHITT, E.	1964
WILLIAMS, Jay	1980-82
WILLIAMS, Terrell	1973-74
WILLIAMS, Timmy	1992-94
WILLIAMS, Warren	1990-93
WILSON, Brent	1985
WILSON, Jonathan	2003-04
WIMMER, Allan	2003-04
WIMMER, Chris	2005
WONG, Michael	1972-75
WOOD, D.T.	1984-87
WOOD, Daniel	2006-08
WOODS, Andrew	2012
WOODS, Scott	1973-74
WOOLWINE, Andy	1980-82
WORKMAN, Jim	1963-65
WORTHINGTON, Chase	2009-12
WYRICK, Scott	1985

## -Y-Y-Y-Y-Y-

YATES, Jeff	1975, 77-78
YATES, John	1996-99
YODER, A.J.	2006-09
YOUNG, Billy	1975-78
YOUNG, Robert	1965-67

## -Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-

ZARELLA, Joey	2010-11
---------------	---------

## 1951

### 1-20, 0-12 SoCon

Coach: Frank Summers

M20	at Camp Lejeune Marines	L	0-16
M23	at Camp Lejeune Marines	L	1-11
M24	at Cherry Point Marines	L	3-9
A7	at Roanoke	L	1-4
A13	Michigan	L	3-22
A14	Roanoke	W	6-1
A17	*Richmond	L	1-13
A18	at Virginia	L	2-12
A21	*George Washington	L	2-14
A25	*at Virginia Tech	L	0-9
A26	at Quantico Marines	L	1-25
A27	*at George Washington	L	7-20
A28	*at Maryland	L	2-12
M2	*West Virginia	L	2-4
M2	*West Virginia	L	6-9
M4	*William & Mary	L	10-29
M7	*Maryland	L	3-7
M11	*at Richmond	L	3-5
M12	*at William & Mary	L	3-5
M16	*Virginia Tech	L	1-16
M18	Virginia	L	2-7

## 1952

### 1-13, 1-8 SoCon

Coach: Vince Ragunas

	Maine	L	10-11
	*at Richmond	L	5-11
	*at William & Mary	L	1-3
	*George Washington	L	12-18
	*Virginia Tech	L	2-3
	at Virginia	L	5-12
	*William & Mary	W	9-8
	Hampden-Sydney	L	2-9
	at Hampden-Sydney	L	4-21
	Virginia	L	2-9
	*West Virginia	L	4-8
	*West Virginia	L	1-7
	*Richmond	L	4-5
	*at Virginia Tech	L	1-2

## 1953

### 7-7, 4-4 SoCon

Coach: Chuck Noe

	Long Island	L	7-10
	Long Island	W	8-7
	Ithaca	L	5-6
	*George Washington	L	1-19
	Virginia	L	1-6
	*George Washington	W	11-10
	*Maryland	L	3-5
	Richmond Prof. Institute	W	19-1
	*Maryland	L	0-6
	Hampden-Sydney	W	13-7
	*Virginia Tech	W	3-1
	*William & Mary	W	8-6
	*Richmond	W	3-2
	*Richmond	L	2-4

## 1954

### 12-6, 6-4 SoCon

Coach: Chuck Noe

A3	Washington (Md.)	W	25-5
A6	Bridgewater	W	7-4
A9	*George Washington	W	6-4
A22	Maryland	L	7-13
A24	*West Virginia	L	3-5
A26	Richmond Prof. Institute	W	20-3
A28	*Virginia Tech	L	2-5
A30	*Richmond	L	5-8
M1	*William & Mary	W	25-3
M5	*William & Mary	W	19-2
M6	*Richmond	W	11-9
M8	*Davidson	W	12-1
M10	*George Washington	L	6-9

M12	Virginia	L	3-7
M17	*Virginia Tech	W	5-3
M21	Virginia	W	7-5
M22	Lynchburg	W	10-4
M25	Lynchburg	W	9-2

## 1955

### 12-8, 6-7 SoCon

Coach: Chuck Noe

	*Furman	W	3-2
	Richmond Prof. Institute	W	5-4
	Salem	W	7-5
	Salem	W	6-3
	*at Richmond	L	0-8
	*William & Mary	L	13-14
	Richmond Prof. Institute	W	7-2
	Virginia	W	6-5
	*West Virginia	L	0-11
	*West Virginia	L	4-5
	West Virginia Tech	W	14-13
	*William & Mary	W	9-8
	*George Washington	W	8-6
	*Virginia Tech	W	9-8
	*Richmond	L	14-16
	*Davidson	W	6-1
	*Virginia Tech	L	3-9
	*The Citadel	W	10-4
	*The Citadel	L	3-17
	Virginia	L	1-2

## 1956

### 12-10, 7-7 SoCon

Coach: Jack Null

	Michigan State	L	3-6
	*The Citadel	L	2-7
	*The Citadel	W	8-4
	Akron	W	8-7
	*Davidson	W	9-0
	*Davidson	W	5-4
	*William & Mary	L	3-6
	*Richmond	L	3-7
	*Virginia Tech	L	2-3
	Hampden-Sydney	L	12-16
	*William & Mary	W	4-2
	*George Washington	L	1-11
	Hampden-Sydney	W	16-13
	*West Virginia	W	6-5
	*West Virginia	W	7-4
	*George Washington	L	2-16
	Virginia	W	8-5
	*Richmond	W	8-1
	*Virginia Tech	L	5-11
	Lynchburg	W	10-0
	Lynchburg	W	7-5
	Virginia	L	2-4

## 1957

### 8-13, 4-6 SoCon

Coach: Jack Null

M25	Richmond Prof. Institute	L	5-6
M26	Cornell	L	6-16
M27	Cornell	W	5-3
M28	Cornell	L	1-9
A2	Virginia	L	0-2
A6	*Davidson	W	3-0
A6	*Davidson	L	2-9
A10	*Virginia Tech	W	8-1
A12	*George Washington	L	5-10
A13	Pittsburgh	L	3-8
A13	Pittsburgh	W	11-9
A27	Virginia	L	4-10
M1	*Richmond	L	1-2
M2	*William & Mary	W	3-1
M4	*George Washington	L	7-11
M7	*at Richmond	L	1-21
M8	*William & Mary	W	7-0
M10	Randolph-Macon	L	3-7

M11	Marshall	W	9-3
M15	*Virginia Tech	L	2-4
M18	Lynchburg	W	11-1

## 1958

### 4-12, 2-8 SoCon

Coach: Jack Null

	Quantico Marines	L	3-10
	Quantico Marines	W	8-4
	Hampden-Sydney	L	1-9
	*William & Mary	W	9-1
	*Richmond	L	3-9
	Virginia	W	13-5
	*The Citadel	L	3-5
	*The Citadel	L	2-7
	Hampden-Sydney	L	2-17
	*Davidson	L	7-10
	*Davidson	L	4-9
	*William & Mary	W	11-0
	*at Richmond	L	1-10
	Navy	L	2-12
	*George Washington	L	0-10
	*George Washington	L	1-18

## 1959

### 5-11, 5-10 SoCon

Coach: Weenie Miller

	*Davidson	L	1-6
	*Davidson	W	6-4
	*Virginia Tech	W	3-2
	*Furman	L	5-7
	*Furman	L	7-8
	*The Citadel	L	0-11
	*The Citadel	L	0-4
	*West Virginia	W	4-3
	*West Virginia	W	4-3
	*William & Mary	W	2-1
	*George Washington	L	0-18
	Hampden-Sydney	L	4-14
	*William & Mary	L	2-4
	*at Richmond	L	3-6
	*George Washington	L	3-13
	*Virginia Tech	L	9-12

## 1960

### 6-8, 5-8 SoCon

Coach: Weenie Miller

	*George Washington	W	15-8
	Virginia	W	17-6
	*Richmond	L	2-15
	*Virginia Tech	L	0-8
	*Furman	L	4-5
	*Furman	L	8-10
	*William & Mary	W	10-4
	*The Citadel	L	2-9
	*The Citadel	W	4-3
	*William & Mary	W	6-3
	*at Richmond	L	8-10
	*Virginia Tech	L	4-10
	*West Virginia	L	1-2
	*West Virginia	W	6-3

## 1961

### 7-7, 6-6 SoCon

Coach: Weenie Miller

	Colgate	W	6-4
	Virginia	L	3-8
	*The Citadel	W	3-1
	*The Citadel	L	3-9
	*Richmond	L	0-5
	*William & Mary	W	5-1
	*George Washington	W	11-2
	*Davidson	W	4-1
	*Davidson	L	1-5
	*Furman	W	2-0
	*Richmond	L	2-4
	*Virginia Tech	W	3-2



# Year-By-Year Results

*West Virginia	L	1-2
*West Virginia	L	2-5

## 1962

8-7, 7-7 SoCon

Coach: Charlie McGinnis

*Davidson	W	2-0
*Davidson	W	3-1
*William & Mary	L	5-7
*Richmond	L	4-5
*Virginia Tech	W	8-7
*West Virginia	L	1-2
*West Virginia	L	5-8
*Virginia Tech	W	4-0
Virginia	W	7-1
*The Citadel	W	3-2
*The Citadel	L	0-6
*George Washington	W	7-3
*George Washington	W	3-1
*William & Mary	L	1-4
*at Richmond	L	0-13

## 1963

14-11, 7-7 SoCon

Coach: Charlie McGinnis

at West Georgia	W	4-3
at West Georgia	L	1-2
at Oglethorpe	W	4-1
at Presbyterian	L	6-8
at Presbyterian	W	6-3
*at The Citadel	L	0-5
*at The Citadel	W	7-5
at St. Andrews	W	9-2
A4 Bridgewater	W	23-8
A8 *Davidson	W	4-3
A8 *Davidson	W	9-4
Old Dominion	L	1-6
St. Andrews	W	18-6 (7)
*William & Mary	W	6-3
Georgetown	W	5-0
*George Washington	L	3-4
*Virginia Tech	L	4-5
Virginia	L	1-12
*Virginia Tech	L	3-4
*Richmond	L	3-4
*William & Mary	W	6-5
*George Washington	W	6-1
M14 *Richmond	W	4-2
M18 *at West Virginia	L	4-5
M18 *at West Virginia	L	2-7

## 1964

11-12-1, 5-9 SoCon

Coach: Charlie McGinnis

M27 Bucknell	W	4-0
M28 Bucknell	W	3-1
M30 at Mercer	T	2-2 (11)
A1 at Georgia	L	1-12
A1 at Georgia	L	5-11
A2 at Presbyterian	W	4-0
A3 at Presbyterian	W	4-0
A3 at Presbyterian	W	19-4 (6)
A9 Rhode Island	W	3-2
A11 *West Virginia	L	2-3
A11 *West Virginia	L	2-9
A15 Old Dominion	L	1-4
A17 *William & Mary	W	8-3
A21 *Virginia Tech	W	4-2
A24 *at William & Mary	W	6-4
*at Richmond	W	9-4
M2 *The Citadel	L	0-1 (11)
M2 *The Citadel	W	5-3
M7 *at Davidson	L	3-4
M7 *at Davidson	L	1-7
M11 *at Virginia Tech	L	6-8
M13 *Richmond	L	0-4
M17 *George Washington	L	3-8

M17 *George Washington	L	4-9
------------------------	---	-----

## 1965

15-9, 8-6 SoCon

Coach: Charlie McGinnis

\$vs. Colby	W	5-2
\$vs. Rollins	W	5-3
\$vs. Princeton	L	3-6
\$vs. Colby	W	6-2
\$at Rollins	L	2-3
\$vs. Princeton	L	3-6
*at The Citadel	L	1-4
*at The Citadel	W	3-2
at St. Andrews	W	3-2
*at William & Mary	W	3-1
*at Richmond	L	6-9
A14 Castleton State	W	4-0
A16 *William & Mary	W	6-1
A17 Marietta	W	6-5
A20 *Virginia Tech	W	2-1
A29 Virginia	W	3-2
M1 *Davidson	W	1-0
M1 *Davidson	W	3-0
M5 *at Virginia Tech	L	?-6
M10 *Furman	L	0-1
M10 *Furman	L	0-7
M12 *Richmond	W	3-2
M14 *at West Virginia	W	7-3 (13)
M14 *at West Virginia	L	1-3

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College Tournament

## 1966

10-13, 6-10 SoCon

Coach: Fred Kelly

M25 *at Davidson	L	5-6
M25 *at Davidson	W	2-1
A6 Castleton State	W	19-7
A8 *William & Mary	L	3-7
A11 Marietta	W	6-0
A11 Marietta	W	7-2
A16 *George Washington	L	2-9
A16 *George Washington	W	1-0 (8)
A20 Virginia Tech	L	0-4
A23 *The Citadel	W	3-2
A23 *The Citadel	W	1-0
A25 *East Carolina	L	0-7
A25 *East Carolina	L	0-5
M3 *at William & Mary	L	0-4
M4 *at Richmond	L	2-3
M4 *at Richmond	W	2-1
M6 Old Dominion	W	6-5 (13)
M10 at Virginia Tech	L	5-6 (10)
M12 *at Furman	W	2-1
M12 *at Furman	L	2-4
M14 *West Virginia	L	2-5
M14 *West Virginia	L	1-4
M17 at Virginia	L	6-12

## 1967

9-11, 7-9 SoCon

Coach: Fred Kelly

M24 *at William & Mary	L	3-8
A8 *Davidson	W	10-0
A8 *Davidson	W	12-2
A9 *William & Mary	W	4-2
A12 Virginia	W	2-0
A15 *at East Carolina	L	0-13
A15 *at East Carolina	L	0-6
A19 *at Richmond	L	3-7
A22 *at West Virginia	L	0-3
A22 *at West Virginia	L	0-2
A29 *Furman	W	6-3
A29 *Furman	W	7-6
M2 Old Dominion	L	5-7
M4 Virginia Tech	W	5-4 (11)
M6 *at The Citadel	L	2-8

M6 *at The Citadel	W	5-0
M10 *Richmond	W	6-2
M13 *at George Washington	L	0-1
M13 *at George Washington	L	3-5
M18 at Virginia Tech	L	0-4

## 1968

7-8, 3-5 SoCon

Coach: Chuck Roys

A5 Marshall	W	7-5
A5 Marshall	L	1-4
A6 *at Richmond	W	5-4
A10 *at West Virginia	L	1-6
A10 *at West Virginia	L	2-3
A15 *William & Mary	L	4-5
A15 *William & Mary	L	0-3
A19 Old Dominion	W	10-9
A19 Old Dominion	W	6-4
A23 Emory & Henry	W	9-2
A27 *George Washington	W	3-2
A27 *George Washington	W	7-4
M7 *Richmond	L	1-4
M10 at Virginia Tech	L	2-14
M16 Virginia Tech	L	2-4

## 1969

10-12, 8-7 SoCon-Championship Finalists

Coach: Chuck Roys

M22 *at William & Mary	L	6-7
M22 *at William & Mary	L	1-3
M31 *at Furman	L	0-7
A1 *at Davidson	L	8-11
A7 at Virginia	L	1-6
A11 at Virginia Tech	L	3-6
A12 *William & Mary	W	7-4
A12 *William & Mary	L	3-8
A15 *at George Washington	L	1-6
A15 *at George Washington	W	4-1
A20 *The Citadel	W	6-5
A22 *George Washington	W	3-2
A22 *George Washington	W	2-1
A25 Virginia Tech	W	8-6
A27 *East Carolina	W	8-6
A27 *East Carolina	L	2-5
Old Dominion	L	1-2
M2 *Richmond	W	2-0
M2 *Richmond	W	2-0
SoCon Northern Division Playoff (Colonial Heights, Va.)		
M15 William & Mary	W	5-3 (13)
SoCon Championship Finals (Fort Eustis, Va.)		
M16 Furman	L	2-7
M17 Furman	L	4-5

## 1970

6-13, 4-9 SoCon

Coach: Tom Sawyer

Bucknell	W	4-3
*Richmond	W	2-0
*Richmond	W	2-1
Old Dominion	L	0-1
Old Dominion	W	2-1
*George Washington	L	2-12
*George Washington	L	1-3
*William & Mary	L	0-2
*William & Mary	L	6-7
*William & Mary	L	1-4
*William & Mary	W	3-1
*The Citadel	L	2-3 (11)
A19 *at East Carolina	L	0-7
Virginia	L	1-5
Virginia Tech	L	0-2
*Furman	L	1-4
Virginia Tech	L	0-3
*George Washington	L	1-2
*George Washington	W	4-3

## 1971

### 5-24, 1-15 SoCon

**Coach: Tom Sawyer**

M20	St. Francis (N.Y.)	W	7-5
M21	Long Island	L	1-7
M21	Long Island	L	5-7
M25	at Washington & Lee	W	10-2
M29	*at Furman	L	1-2
M29	*at Furman	L	2-4
M30	*at Davidson	L	0-1
M30	*at Davidson	L	0-3
A1	Virginia Tech	L	2-13
A4	*East Carolina	L	2-8
A4	*East Carolina	L	1-8
A8	Southern Connecticut State	L	0-3
A10	*William & Mary	L	1-6
A10	*William & Mary	W	1-0
A12	*The Citadel	L	2-6
A12	*The Citadel	L	0-2
A15	at Western Carolina	L	3-4 (10)
A17	at Appalachian State	W	3-0
A17	at Appalachian State	L	2-3
A18	George Washington	L	4-16
A20	*Richmond	L	0-6
A20	*Richmond	L	5-7
A24	*at William & Mary	L	1-2
A24	*at William & Mary	L	3-9
A26	at Virginia	L	2-9
A29	*at Richmond	L	0-6
A29	*at Richmond	L	3-9
A30	Old Dominion	L	3-9
A30	Old Dominion	W	3-1

## 1972

### 6-19, 3-13 SoCon

**Coach: Phil Tucker**

M25	at James Madison	W	2-1
M28	Bethany	W	2-0
A3	at Virginia Tech	L	0-4
A5	Southern Connecticut State	L	6-15
A9	*Davidson	W	3-0
A10	*at William & Mary	L	1-12
A10	*at William & Mary	L	4-5
A15	*Furman	L	1-5
A16	*Furman	L	1-3
A17	*William & Mary	W	2-1
A17	*William & Mary	L	2-3
A19	*at The Citadel	L	2-3
A19	*at The Citadel	W	3-2
A21	*at East Carolina	L	0-14
A21	*at East Carolina	L	0-5
A23	*East Carolina	L	2-3
A25	Virginia	L	4-9
A26	Appalachian State	L	0-7
A26	Appalachian State	W	3-2
A29	*at Richmond	L	4-7
A29	*at Richmond	L	3-4
M2	*Richmond	L	5-13
M2	*Richmond	L	3-7
M7	Virginia Tech	L	0-2
M7	Washington & Lee	L	1-2

## 1973

### 3-14, 0-11 SoCon

**Coach: Phil Tucker**

M24	James Madison	L	0-3
M24	James Madison	W	9-4
	*at Furman	L	0-3
	*at Furman	L	0-7
A7	*at The Citadel	L	1-7
	*Appalachian State	L	0-3
A16	*at Richmond	L	6-7
A19	at Virginia Commonwealth	W	11-2
A21	*Richmond	L	2-14
A23	*at Appalachian State	L	0-5
A30	*William & Mary	L	0-3
A30	*William & Mary	L	0-6

	*East Carolina	L	4-5
	*East Carolina	L	7-11
	Virginia Tech	L	2-7
	Virginia	L	1-11
	Washington & Lee	W	8-3

## 1974

### 6-14, 5-9 SoCon

**Coach: Donny White**

M23	*at Davidson	W	3-2
M23	*at Davidson	L	1-9
M26	at James Madison	L	0-5
M26	at James Madison	L	3-5
M30	*at The Citadel	L	1-2
M30	*at The Citadel	L	2-6
A1	*at Appalachian State	L	0-3
A1	*at Appalachian State	L	7-19
A2	at Virginia Tech	L	
A4	*at Richmond	L	0-2
A8	*at Richmond	L	4-5
A9	*William & Mary	W	5-4
A11	Virginia	L	4-6 (12)
A15	*Furman	W	3-2
A15	*Furman	W	3-2
A16	Washington & Lee	W	6-3
A18	*William & Mary	W	4-3
A26	Virginia Tech	L	1-8
A27	*East Carolina	L	1-7
A27	*East Carolina	L	2-8

## 1975

### 2-18, 1-13 SoCon

**Home: 1-9 Away: 1-9 Neutral: 0-0**

**Coach: Jerry Roane**

M25	Oneonta State	L	1-10
M26	Washington & Lee	W	6-4
M27	at Virginia Tech	L	5-10
M29	*at East Carolina	L	0-3
M29	*at East Carolina	L	3-13
M31	*Appalachian State	L	1-4
A3	*at Richmond	L	2-5
A6	Virginia Tech	L	2-12
A7	at Virginia	L	1-11
A9	*at Furman	L	2-9
A9	*at Furman	L	7-10
A14	*at Appalachian State	L	4-7
A16	*at William & Mary	W	5-4
A16	*at William & Mary	L	2-8
A21	*The Citadel	L	1-5
A21	*The Citadel	L	5-6
A24	*Richmond	L	2-7
A26	*Davidson	L	4-5
A26	*Davidson	L	0-7
A30	James Madison	L	1-4

## 1976

### 6-23, 2-12 SoCon

**Coach: Jerry Roane**

M13	Connecticut	L	0-2
M13	Connecticut	L	1-6
M21	Massachusetts-Dartmouth	L	2-8
M21	Massachusetts-Dartmouth	L	2-7
M21	Massachusetts-Dartmouth	W	3-2
M24	Oneonta State	W	3-2
M25	Washington & Lee	W	11-0
M27	*Davidson	W	5-3
M27	*Davidson	L	4-5
M29	*William & Mary	L	3-4
A1	James Madison	W	9-7
A1	James Madison	L	0-15
A3	Virginia Tech	L	12-19
A5	*Furman	L	0-4
A5	*Furman	L	3-4
A7	*Richmond	L	4-17
A8	Virginia	L	6-8
A10	*The Citadel	W	6-3
A10	*The Citadel	L	4-9

A14	*at Appalachian State	L	1-13
A17	Old Dominion	L	2-4
A19	*Appalachian State	L	2-9
A20	Washington & Lee	L	7-12
A21	*at Richmond	L	3-9
A24	*East Carolina	L	1-11
A24	*East Carolina	L	0-11
A25	Virginia Tech	L	4-17
A27	*William & Mary	L	2-11
A30	Liberty	L	6-15

## 1977

### 5-19, 2-12 SoCon

**Home: 4-7 Away: 1-12 Neutral: 0-0**

**Coach: Vern Beitzel**

M24	at Virginia Tech	L	7-12
M26	*at East Carolina	L	0-8
M26	*at East Carolina	L	0-3
M27	*at William & Mary	L	0-3
M27	*at William & Mary	L	2-14
M31	at Virginia	L	1-16
A2	*Appalachian State	L	3-11
A2	*Appalachian State	W	12-10
A9	Liberty	W	8-7
A9	Liberty	W	12-1
A12	Virginia Tech	L	4-8
A15	at Richmond	L	5-6
A15	at Richmond	L	1-2
A16	*Davidson	L	1-12
A16	*Davidson	L	10-11 (13)
A18	Old Dominion	W	7-6
A21	James Madison	L	3-22
A23	*at Furman	L	1-9
A23	*at Furman	W	4-2
A25	*Western Carolina	L	12-20
A25	*Western Carolina	L	9-18
A28	at Lynchburg	L	3-5
A30	*at Marshall	L	1-2
A30	*at Marshall	L	7-8 (9)

**I-Game Played at Covington, Va.**

## 1978

### 2-27, 0-14 SoCon

**Home: 1-11 Away: 1-16 Neutral: 0-0**

**Coach: Vern Beitzel**

M18	*at Davidson	L	3-6
M18	*at Davidson	L	4-12
M20	*at The Citadel	L	0-1
M20	*at The Citadel	L	1-12
M22	at North Carolina Wesleyan	W	17-13
M24	at Old Dominion	L	0-7
M24	at Old Dominion	L	2-10
M31	Virginia	L	1-6
A1	*Furman	L	3-13
A1	*Furman	L	0-6
A4	James Madison	L	0-23
A8	*at Appalachian State	L	5-9
A8	*at Appalachian State	L	0-16
A10	*at Western Carolina	L	0-9
A10	*at Western Carolina	L	4-13
A12	Richmond	L	0-8
A14	Old Dominion	L	9-13
A15	*Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	6-7
A15	*Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	2-4
A18	at Richmond	L	5-13
A22	*Marshall	L	2-17
A22	*Marshall	L	5-9
	at James Madison	L	0-23
A30	Washington & Lee	L	2-3
A30	Washington & Lee	W	3-2
M1	at Liberty	L	1-5
M1	at Liberty	L	5-10
M5	at Virginia Tech	L	0-4
M5	at Virginia Tech	L	1-12



# Year-By-Year Results

## 1979

6-25, 0-15 SoCon

Home: 5-12 Away: 1-13 Neutral: 0-0

Coach: Vern Beitzel

M17	*at Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	0-4
M17	*at Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	5-9
M19	*at Furman	L	0-18
M19	*at Furman	L	3-9
M21	William & Mary	W	6-4
M24	*Appalachian State	L	1-7
M24	*Appalachian State	L	1-5
M29	*The Citadel	L	0-10
M29	*The Citadel	L	2-3
A2	James Madison	L	3-11
A6	at Richmond	L	3-5
A6	at Richmond	L	1-2
A7	Virginia Tech	L	0-9
A10	Old Dominion	W	5-4
A10	Old Dominion	L	1-10
A13	*at East Tenn. State	L	1-11
A13	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-9
A15	*at Marshall	L	5-6
A15	*at Marshall	L	1-8
A18	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	2-5
A18	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	3-4
A22	Longwood	W	6-1
A22	Longwood	L	4-7
A23	*Western Carolina	L	3-7
A25	at James Madison	L	3-14
A28	*Davidson	L	2-3
A28	*Davidson	L	1-2
	at Virginia	W	2-1 (10)
M1	Liberty	L	0-9
M2	Washington & Lee	W	3-2
M2	Washington & Lee	W	6-3

## 1980

4-22, 0-12 SoCon

Home: 0-10 Away: 4-12 Neutral: 0-0

Coach: Vern Beitzel

M16	Richmond	L	10-13
M17	Massachusetts	L	1-15
M19	at James Madison	L	0-6
M20	Davis & Elkins	L	0-17
M31	*at Davidson	L	3-6
M31	*at Davidson	L	1-6
A2	*at The Citadel	L	0-11
A2	*at The Citadel	L	1-3
A10	Virginia	L	0-7
A10	Virginia	L	2-5
A12	*East Tenn. State	L	4-10
A12	*East Tenn. State	L	0-4
A16	at Old Dominion	L	3-15
A17	at William & Mary	W	7-5
A21	*at Appalachian State	L	5-12
A21	*at Appalachian State	L	3-6
A23	*at Western Carolina	L	3-4
A23	*at Western Carolina	L	7-13
A25	James Madison	L	4-21
A26	at Virginia Tech	L	2-8
A28	*Marshall	L	0-9
A28	*Marshall	L	1-7
A30	at Longwood	W	9-7
A30	at Longwood	L	4-10
M3	at Washington & Lee	W	12-5
M3	at Washington & Lee	W	2-0

## 1981

3-37, 0-16 SoCon

Home: 3-22 Away: 0-15 Neutral: 0-0

Coach: Jim Rowsey

M16	Davis & Elkins	L	1-21
M16	Davis & Elkins	L	2-8
M17	at James Madison	L	2-30
M20	California (Pa.)	W	12-7
M21	*Davidson	L	2-11
M21	*Davidson	L	2-13

M25	Richmond	L	4-7
M25	Richmond	L	0-14
M26	Lock Haven	L	6-20
M28	*at Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	1-12
M28	*at Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	1-22
M31	*at Furman	L	1-4
M31	*at Furman	L	2-5
A4	*The Citadel	L	1-7
A4	*The Citadel	L	3-17
A6	*Appalachian State	L	0-20
A6	*Appalachian State	L	3-10
A8	Virginia Tech	L	0-14
A9	Longwood	L	4-15
A13	*Western Carolina	L	3-6
A13	*Western Carolina	L	3-15
A15	at North Carolina Wesleyan	L	1-16
A16	at East Carolina	L	3-14
A16	at East Carolina	L	3-6
A21	*at East Tenn. State	L	1-12
A21	*at East Tenn. State	L	5-14
A22	at Virginia Tech	L	1-13
A24	James Madison	L	2-10
A25	William & Mary	L	4-5
A25	William & Mary	L	1-6
A28	Virginia Commonwealth	L	3-17
A28	Virginia Commonwealth	L	10-14
A29	*at Marshall	L	2-17
A29	*at Marshall	L	2-17
M1	Old Dominion	L	4-27
M1	Old Dominion	L	0-18
M2	Washington & Lee	W	8-7 (9)
M2	Washington & Lee	W	11-10
M4	at Virginia	L	3-13
M4	at Virginia	L	2-8

## 1982

11-29, 6-10 SoCon

Home: 7-14 Away: 4-15 Neutral: 0-0

Coach: Donny White

M9	*at Davidson	W	7-6
M9	*at Davidson	L	5-7
M10	at Jacksonville	L	9-2
M11	at Rollins	L	0-8
M11	at Rollins	L	6-9
M13	at Flagler	L	3-6
M13	at Flagler	L	1-2
M18	at Washington & Lee	L	5-7
M19	at James Madison	L	1-7
M23	*Marshall	L	1-5
M23	*Marshall	W	14-3
M25	Lock Haven	W	12-8
M26	Duke	L	0-10
M29	*at The Citadel	L	2-11
M29	*at The Citadel	L	0-8
M31	!at Virginia Commonwealth	L	8-9 (8)
M31	!at Virginia Commonwealth	L	3-9
A4	*Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	2-4 (10)
A4	*Tennessee-Chattanooga	L	4-5
A5	James Madison	L	7-12
A7	Virginia Tech	L	6-11
A7	Virginia Tech	L	4-12
A10	Old Dominion	L	5-6
A10	Old Dominion	L	5-13
A12	*East Tenn. State	L	2-12
A12	*East Tenn. State	L	4-7
A14	Lynchburg	W	7-6
A18	*at Western Carolina	L	4-18
A18	*at Western Carolina	L	2-7
A19	*at Appalachian State	W	5-0
A19	*at Appalachian State	W	3-1
A21	at Lynchburg	L	4-5 (12)
A24	*Furman	W	15-10
A24	*Furman	W	10-5
A28	at Bridgewater	W	12-7
A29	Virginia	W	8-1
A29	Virginia	L	1-4
M1	George Mason	L	6-14

M1	George Mason	L	11-14 (10)
M3	Washington & Lee	W	10-6

I-Game Played at Parker Field, Richmond, Va.

## 1983

11-25, 5-9 SoCon

Home: 6-10 Away: 5-12 Neutral: 0-3

Coach: Donny White

M8	\$at Rollins	L	4-6
M9	\$at Rollins	L	2-7
M10	\$vs. Vanderbilt	L	4-6
M11	\$at Rollins	L	1-7
M12	!vs. Yale	L	5-8
M12	!vs. Yale	L	9-10
M17	Washington & Lee	W	16-0
M23	Virginia Commonwealth	L	3-7
M24	at Virginia	L	3-11
M28	*at Furman	W	13-8
M28	*at Furman	L	0-3
M29	Lock Haven	W	4-3
M30	Mercyhurst	W	11-5
A3	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-17
A3	*at East Tenn. State	L	4-11
A4	*at Marshall	W	1-0
A4	*at Marshall	W	6-3
A6	James Madison	L	4-6
A12	William & Mary	W	10-3
A12	William & Mary	L	4-8
A17	*Davidson	L	4-7
A17	*Davidson	W	4-0
A18	*Western Carolina	L	1-4
A18	*Western Carolina	W	4-3 (8)
A20	Lynchburg	L	10-13 (10)
A21	at James Madison	L	2-12
A25	*The Citadel	L	0-5
A25	*The Citadel	L	4-6
A26	*Appalachian State	L	2-3
A26	*Appalachian State	L	2-6
A27	at Lynchburg	L	11-18
A30	at George Mason	W	5-4
A30	at George Mason	L	5-8
M2	at Virginia Tech	L	9-10
M2	at Virginia Tech	L	4-5
M3	at Washington & Lee	W	7-4

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College Tournament

I-Game Played at Ormond Beach, Fla.

## 1984

16-18, 6-7 SoCon

Home: 8-6 Away: 8-9 Neutral: 0-3

Coach: Donny White

M8	at Washington & Lee	W	8-4 (6)
M10	California (Pa.)	W	8-0
M12	at Georgia Southern	W	7-6
M14	at Armstrong Atlantic	W	2-0
M14	at Armstrong Atlantic	L	11-3
M15	!vs. Lehigh	L	5-13
M17	*at East Tenn. State	L	1-3
M17	*at East Tenn. State	W	6-4
M23	at James Madison	L	2-12
M24	*Marshall	L	2-3
M24	*Marshall	L	6-12
M27	Bluefield	W	6-3
M27	Bluefield	W	14-0
M31	*at Marshall	W	3-2
M31	*at Marshall	W	12-6
A1	*at Marshall	L	3-14
A3	Virginia	L	4-11
A6	James Madison	W	4-1
A7	*East Tenn. State	W	5-2
A9	*East Tenn. State	W	9-4
A10	*East Tenn. State	W	7-6
A12	at Richmond	W	8-1
A14	at Lynchburg	W	11-3
A16	*Appalachian State	L	1-10
A18	at Old Dominion	L	2-13

A19	at William & Mary	L	3-7
A19	at William & Mary	L	1-2
A21	*at Appalachian State	L	1-11
A21	*at Appalachian State	L	7-15
A25	Lynchburg	W	9-1
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Cullowhee, N.C.)</b>			
A28	vs. Western Carolina	L	5-10
A28	vs. The Citadel	L	7-12
M1	Virginia Tech	L	4-6
M1	Virginia Tech	L	4-13

I-Game Played at Statesboro, Ga.

## 1985

16-24, 8-10 SoCon

Home: 10-10 Away: 5-9 Neutral: 1-5

Coch: Donny White

M1	*at East Tenn. State	W	12-5
M2	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-3
M2	*at East Tenn. State	W	8-2
M6	Virginia	L	1-5
M11	\$vs. Tulane	L	6-7
M12	\$vs. Central Michigan	L	3-6
M13	\$vs. Rollins	W	8-7
M14	\$vs. Tulane	L	3-9
M15	\$vs. Central Michigan	L	10-15
M16	\$vs. Rollins	L	7-15
M20	at James Madison	L	4-9
M23	*at Marshall	L	5-10
M23	*at Marshall	W	9-4
M24	*at Marshall	W	5-4
M26	Virginia Commonwealth	W	6-4
M28	at Washington & Lee	W	10-1
M30	*Marshall	L	1-4
M30	*Marshall	W	10-7
M31	*Marshall	L	5-12
A3	James Madison	L	5-6
A4	Shenandoah	W	21-9
A5	*East Tenn. State	L	10-14
A5	*East Tenn. State	W	9-1
A6	*East Tenn. State	W	12-5
A9	William & Mary	W	15-6
A9	William & Mary	L	5-8 (10)
A10	Lynchburg	W	10-4
A13	*at Appalachian State	L	6-8
A13	*at Appalachian State	L	3-13
A14	*at Appalachian State	L	3-26
A17	at Virginia Tech	L	3-13
A19	*Appalachian State	L	5-18
A20	*Appalachian State	W	8-3
A20	*Appalachian State	L	6-18
A24	at Lynchburg	L	2-5
A30	at Virginia	L	5-8
M3	Virginia Tech	L	3-16
M5	Richmond	L	3-11
M5	Richmond	W	7-0
M6	Washington & Lee	W	10-9

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College

Tournament

## 1986

15-25, 7-11 SoCon

Home: 10-7 Away: 4-17 Neutral: 1-1

Coch: Donny White

M3	at Richmond	L	0-3
M4	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	6-7
M7	*East Tenn. State	W	8-5
M7	*East Tenn. State	L	2-5
M8	*East Tenn. State	L	7-10
M9	at Florida Tech	L	1-11
M10	at Florida Tech	L	0-6
M11	at Florida Tech	L	4-5 (10)
M12	!vs. Sacred Heart	W	9-2
M18	Ferrum	W	8-5
M19	James Madison	L	6-13
M22	*Marshall	W	9-3
M22	*Marshall	W	5-1
M23	*Marshall	W	18-15

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College

Tournament

## 1987

16-16-1, 8-4 SoCon-SoCon Tournament Finalists

Home: 5-4 Away: 9-10-1 Neutral: 2-2

Coch: Donny White

M5	at Duke	L	2-8
M6	*at East Tenn. State	W	12-8
M6	*at East Tenn. State	W	21-4
M7	*at East Tenn. State	W	15-5
M10	at Florida Tech	T	10-10
M11	at Florida Tech	L	1-7
M12	at Florida Tech	L	1-14
M13	at Florida Tech	L	6-7
M18	at James Madison	L	2-5
M21	*at Marshall	W	6-5
M21	*at Marshall	W	7-6
M22	*at Marshall	W	17-9
M24	at Virginia	L	0-8
M28	*at Appalachian State	L	1-6
M28	*at Appalachian State	W	6-1
M29	*at Appalachian State	L	4-6
A2	!Radford	W	8-1
A2	!Radford	W	10-3
A7	at William & Mary	L	2-3
A7	at William & Mary	W	6-4
A8	!Longwood	L	7-8
A11	*\$Marshall	W	4-3
A11	*\$Marshall	L	2-5
A12	*\$Marshall	L	4-8
A14	at Ferrum	L	3-5
A20	\$Lynchburg	W	25-9
A22	&James Madison	L	4-11

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College

Tournament

## 1988

20-20, 11-7 SoCon-North Division Champions

Home: 10-5 Away: 7-8 Neutral: 3-7

Coch: Paul Maini

F28	!Mary Washington	W	9-2
M3	at Duke	L	5-7

M25	Lock Haven	W	10-4
M25	Lock Haven	W	6-4
M26	at James Madison	L	6-7
M28	*at Marshall	W	6-3
M28	*at Marshall	L	12-13
M29	*at Marshall	L	8-9
M31	Washington & Lee	W	10-9
A3	Oneonta State	W	13-3
A5	*at East Tenn. State	W	8-7
A5	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-5
A6	*at East Tenn. State	L	10-11 (10)
A9	Virginia	L	9-12
A10	at Lynchburg	L	1-4
A11	*Appalachian State	L	2-14
A11	*Appalachian State	L	4-12
A12	*Appalachian State	W	8-1
A15	William & Mary	W	2-1 (10)
A15	William & Mary	L	10-13
A19	*at Appalachian State	L	3-12
A19	*at Appalachian State	L	7-8
A20	*at Appalachian State	L	5-6 (11)
A22	\$vs. Virginia	L	0-17
A29	at Washington & Lee	W	28-17
A30	at Virginia Tech	L	4-27
M2	at Old Dominion	L	7-15
M4	Virginia Tech	L	6-9

!-Game Played at Melbourne, Fla.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

## 1989

16-16-1, 8-4 SoCon-SoCon Tournament Finalists

Home: 5-4 Away: 9-10-1 Neutral: 2-2

Coch: Donny White

M5	at Duke	L	2-8
M6	*at East Tenn. State	W	12-8
M6	*at East Tenn. State	W	21-4
M7	*at East Tenn. State	W	15-5
M10	at Florida Tech	T	10-10
M11	at Florida Tech	L	1-7
M12	at Florida Tech	L	1-14
M13	at Florida Tech	L	6-7
M18	at James Madison	L	2-5
M21	*at Marshall	W	6-5
M21	*at Marshall	W	7-6
M22	*at Marshall	W	17-9
M24	at Virginia	L	0-8
M28	*at Appalachian State	L	1-6
M28	*at Appalachian State	W	6-1
M29	*at Appalachian State	L	4-6
A2	!Radford	W	8-1
A2	!Radford	W	10-3
A7	at William & Mary	L	2-3
A7	at William & Mary	W	6-4
A8	!Longwood	L	7-8
A11	*\$Marshall	W	4-3
A11	*\$Marshall	L	2-5
A12	*\$Marshall	L	4-8
A14	at Ferrum	L	3-5
A20	\$Lynchburg	W	25-9
A22	&James Madison	L	4-11

\$-Game Played at Winter Park, Fla.-Rollins College

Tournament

## 1990

20-20, 11-7 SoCon-North Division Champions

Home: 10-5 Away: 7-8 Neutral: 3-7

Coch: Paul Maini

F28	!Mary Washington	W	9-2
M3	at Duke	L	5-7

M7	\$vs. Maine	L	9-11 (10)
M8	\$vs. Wake Forest	L	0-10
M9	\$vs. Rollins	W	5-4
M10	\$vs. Maine	L	1-6
M10	\$vs. Villanova	W	16-4
M11	\$vs. Wake Forest	L	5-6 (10)
M12	\$vs. Rollins	W	5-1
M16	at James Madison	L	3-23
M19	*Marshall	W	25-6
M19	*Marshall	L	7-15
M20	*Marshall	L	7-21
M22	at James Madison	L	0-18
M23	at Radford	W	11-4
M26	*Appalachian State	L	1-7 (5)
M27	*Appalachian State	W	8-4
M28	!\$Appalachian State	W	6-4
M29	West Chester	L	3-4
M30	Bucknell	W	6-4
A2	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-7
A2	*at East Tenn. State	W	1-0
A3	*at East Tenn. State	W	5-3
A5	Virginia	L	5-11
A6	Richmond	W	7-6
A9	*at Marshall	L	8-9 (10)
A10	*at Marshall	W	8-2
A10	*at Marshall	W	9-7
A14	Longwood	W	11-8
A16	*at Appalachian State	W	12-5
A16	*at Appalachian State	L	8-9
A17	*at Appalachian State	L	7-8
A20	at Lynchburg	L	3-11
A21	at Richmond	L	3-8
A23	*East Tenn. State	W	7-2
A23	*East Tenn. State	W	7-1
A24	*East Tenn. State	W	20-3
A26	at Virginia	W	5-3

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.

\$-Game Played at Madison, Va.



# Year-By-Year Results

A16	*at Furman	L	6-7
A17	Virginia	L	8-14
A19	Shenandoah	W	9-4
A20	at Ferrum	L	0-9(Forf.)
A22	*The Citadel	W	13-2
A22	*The Citadel	W	6-4
A23	*The Citadel	W	5-4
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Asheville, N.C.)</b>			
A27	The Citadel	L	11-17
A28	Furman	L	5-7

## 1990

12-26, 6-8 SoCon

Home: 7-8 Away: 5-16 Neutral: 0-2

Coach: Paul Maini

F17	at Mary Washington	W	3-1
F23	at Florida State	L	1-17
F24	at Florida State	L	2-3
F25	at Florida State	L	0-8
M3	George Mason	W	9-3
M3	George Mason	W	10-2
M6	at Virginia	W	5-4
M7	at Virginia Tech	L	2-9
M9	Holy Cross	L	11-25 (8)
M11	at Columbus State	L	4-6
M12	at Columbus State	L	2-10
M13	at Columbus State	L	4-9
M14	at West Georgia	L	2-13
M15	at Auburn	L	1-11
M17	*at Marshall	L	10-16
M18	*at Marshall	W	7-0
M18	*at Marshall	L	5-6
M21	at James Madison	L	1-10
M22	Bridgewater	L	8-9
M25	*Western Carolina	L	5-8
M25	*Western Carolina	L	0-4
M26	Bucknell	W	8-7
M31	*at Appalachian State	L	9-14
A1	*at Appalachian State	W	6-2
A1	*at Appalachian State	W	8-2
A4	at Richmond	L	2-5
A5	Oneonta State	W	7-5
A8	*Furman	W	4-3
A8	*Furman	L	3-13 (8)
A11	James Madison	L	1-10
A13	*at The Citadel	L	3-8
A17	at Liberty	L	8-12
A19	Richmond	L	0-5
A21	*East Tenn. State	W	9-2
A21	*East Tenn. State	L	1-10
A22	*East Tenn. State	W	6-5
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)</b>			
A26	%Appalachian State	L	2-9
A27	%Furman	L	9-10 (10)

## 1991

2-35-1, 1-15 SoCon

Home: 1-14-1 Away: 1-19 Neutral: 0-2

Coach: Paul Maini

F27	at William & Mary	L	0-4
M1	Bucknell	L	8-12 (8)
M2	Virginia Commonwealth	L	3-11
M6	Radford	T	11-11 (8)
M7	at Virginia	L	5-16
M9	*Marshall	L	1-11
M9	*Marshall	L	2-10
M10	*Marshall	L	0-16
M16	*at Western Carolina	L	2-14
M16	*at Western Carolina	L	1-20
M17	*at Western Carolina	L	2-21
M19	at James Madison	L	0-22
M20	at Richmond	L	8-17
M21	at Bridgewater	L	3-11
M24	*Appalachian State	L	2-17
M24	*Appalachian State	L	6-7
M25	West Chester	W	12-4
M27	at George Mason	L	4-9

M30	*at Furman	L	3-5
M30	*at Furman	L	6-8
A4	at Liberty	L	2-8
A6	*The Citadel	L	1-5
A6	*The Citadel	L	0-9
A7	*The Citadel	L	3-8
A9	James Madison	L	2-19
A10	at Radford	L	8-9
A11	Liberty	L	4-14
A13	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-4
A13	*at East Tenn. State	L	4-10
A14	*at East Tenn. State	W	4-3
A16	Virginia Tech	L	3-12
A17	Richmond	L	4-8
A20	at Wake Forest	L	3-10
A20	at Wake Forest	L	4-8
A21	at Wake Forest	L	2-12
A23	at Virginia Tech	L	1-16

## Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)

A25	vs. Western Carolina	L	2-18
A26	vs. Furman	L	3-8

## 1992

11-39, 4-15 SoCon

Home: 6-15 Away: 4-22 Neutral: 1-2

Coach: Chris Finwood

F14	at Florida State	L	4-10
F15	at Florida State	L	0-20
F16	at Florida State	L	4-5 (10)
F21	Shenandoah	W	7-2
F22	Virginia	L	5-14
F28	Bucknell	L	4-15
F29	at Mary Washington	W	11-6
M1	at George Mason	L	3-6
M2	at Virginia Tech	L	5-16
M5	Holy Cross	W	21-0
M7	*Western Carolina	L	4-7 (7)
M8	*Western Carolina	L	3-8
M8	*Western Carolina	W	6-5
M10	at Old Dominion	L	3-12 (9)
M10	at Old Dominion	L	0-15
M11	at Virginia Wesleyan	W	13-4 (8)
M12	C.W. Post	L	4-12
M14	*at Appalachian State	L	0-2
M14	*at Appalachian State	L	5-6
M15	*at Appalachian State	W	12-8
M17	James Madison	L	5-8
M19	Bridgewater	L	1-10
M21	*Furman	L	3-17
M21	*Furman	L	3-11
M22	*Furman	L	4-7
M24	at Liberty	L	11-12 (10)
M25	Richmond	L	2-16
M26	at Radford	L	2-5
M28	*at The Citadel	L	1-4
M28	*at The Citadel	L	3-5
M29	*at The Citadel	L	0-9
M31	Liberty	W	7-6 (10)
A1	Radford	W	7-6
A2	Virginia Commonwealth	L	2-9
A5	*at East Tenn. State	W	10-8
A5	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-5
A7	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	2-9
A9	at James Madison	L	6-10
A11	*Georgia Southern	W	5-3
A11	*Georgia Southern	L	3-4
A12	*Georgia Southern	L	2-11
A13	at Virginia	L	1-12
A15	at Richmond	L	1-14
A18	*at Marshall	L	1-5
A18	*at Marshall	L	4-6
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)</b>			
A23	vs. Western Carolina	L	2-3
A24	vs. Furman	W	5-3
A25	vs. East Tenn. State	L	3-20
A29	George Mason	L	1-8
M2	at UNC Greensboro	L	5-6

I-Game Played in Lenoir, N.C.

## 1993

20-29, 5-15 SoCon

Home: 15-13 Away: 2-13 Neutral: 3-3

Coach: Chris Finwood

F14	at North Carolina A&T	W	8-4
F20	at Duke	W	8-3
F23	at Virginia	L	3-6
F24	Shenandoah	W	11-1
F28	*at Davidson	L	3-8
F28	*at Davidson	L	0-4
M2	at Washington & Lee	W	4-2
M5	Bucknell	W	5-4
M6	*East Tenn. State	L	5-6 (9)
M6	*East Tenn. State	L	2-6
M7	*East Tenn. State	W	6-4
M9	Juniata	W	9-1
M11	at Bridgewater	L	3-5
M15	at N.C. State	L	1-11
M16	&vs. UNC Greensboro	L	4-6
M21	*Georgia Southern	L	6-8
M21	*Georgia Southern	W	8-6
M22	*Georgia Southern	L	6-10
M24	at Richmond	L	2-8
M25	Howard	W	11-2
M27	*!at Marshall	L	0-7
M28	*!at Marshall	L	2-3
M28	*!at Marshall	L	5-12
M31	Mary Washington	L	1-5 (7)
A1	at James Madison	L	2-4 (7)
A3	UNC Greensboro	W	12-5
A4	UNC Greensboro	W	4-3
A4	UNC Greensboro	W	6-3
A7	Old Dominion	L	3-6
A10	*Western Carolina	W	4-3
A10	*Western Carolina	W	7-1
A11	*Western Carolina	L	1-13
A13	William & Mary	W	5-1
A13	William & Mary	L	5-6 (11)
A14	Richmond	L	2-5
A17	*Appalachian State	W	5-1
A17	*Appalachian State	L	1-2
A18	*Appalachian State	L	3-10
A19	Radford	W	8-4
A20	Virginia Commonwealth	L	11-14
A22	Virginia Tech	L	0-6
A24	*at The Citadel	L	2-3
A24	*at The Citadel	L	0-2
A25	*at The Citadel	L	2-3

## Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)

A29	vs. Georgia Southern	W	8-0
A30	vs. Davidson	W	15-5
M1	vs. Western Carolina	W	8-4

## SoCon Championship Series (Charleston, S.C.)

M2	vs. Western Carolina	L	5-12
M2	vs. Western Carolina	L	1-5

&-Game Played in Raleigh, N.C.

I-Game Played in Boyd Co., Ky.

## 1994

21-29, 10-13 SoCon

Home: 15-6 Away: 4-20 Neutral: 2-3

Coach: Chris Finwood

F14	at Duke	W	2-1
F17	at UNC Greensboro	L	1-9
F20	Georgetown	W	10-9
F25	Virginia Commonwealth	L	7-9
F26	*Davidson	W	4-0
F26	*Davidson	L	6-9
F27	*Davidson	W	7-6
M5	*at East Tenn. State	W	8-1
M5	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-11
M6	*at East Tenn. State	L	5-14
M11	Davis & Elkins	W	4-0
M12	*Furman	W	8-5
M12	*Furman	W	6-2

# Year-By-Year Results

M13	*Furman	W	6-4 (10)
M14	at Virginia Wesleyan	L	4-14
M15	at Old Dominion	L	5-17
M16	at William & Mary	L	3-4 (10)
M17	at Wake Forest	L	8-9
M19	*at Georgia Southern	L	0-4
M19	*at Georgia Southern	L	1-10
M20	*at Georgia Southern	L	0-4
M22	Radford	W	10-1
M23	at James Madison	L	2-17
M25	North Carolina A&T	W	14-4
M26	*Marshall	L	1-8
M26	*Marshall	W	7-1
M30	at Richmond	L	2-6
A4	Liberty	L	7-13
A7	at George Mason	L	4-6
A9	*at Western Carolina	L	3-9
A9	*at Western Carolina	L	1-5
A10	*at Western Carolina	W	3-1
A12	!vs. James Madison	L	7-13
A14	Virginia	W	12-3
A16	*at Appalachian State	L	2-13
A16	*at Appalachian State	L	1-8
A17	*at Appalachian State	W	11-6
A20	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	1-6
A21	at Liberty	L	2-9
A22	Howard	W	11-1
A22	Howard	W	16-4
A23	*The Citadel	L	7-8
A23	*The Citadel	W	8-6
A24	*The Citadel	L	2-6
A25	at Radford	L	4-12
A26	Washington & Lee	W	9-4
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)</b>			
A28	%vs. Georgia Southern	W	6-4
A29	%vs. Marshall	W	6-4
A30	%vs. The Citadel	L	3-4
M1	%vs. Western Carolina	L	1-7

I-Game Played in Staunton, Va.

## 1995

19-28, 10-14 SoCon

Home: 10-12 Away: 8-10 Neutral: 1-5

**Coach: Scott Gines**

F10	#vs. South Carolina	L	2-6
F12	#vs. Tennessee	L	4-11
F21	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	6-7 (11)
F24	Bucknell	W	8-7
F25	*East Tenn. State	L	3-5 (15)
F26	*East Tenn. State	W	9-8
F26	*East Tenn. State	W	16-6
F28	at Virginia	L	1-5
M4	*at Furman	L	7-10 (11)
M5	*at Furman	L	6-7
M5	*at Furman	W	7-3
M7	William & Mary	L	2-4
M10	Juniata	W	15-1
M11	*Georgia Southern	L	6-8
M11	*Georgia Southern	L	4-6
M12	*Georgia Southern	L	3-11
M14	at Campbell	L	3-6
M16	at William & Mary	W	8-7
M18	*at Marshall	L	3-7
M18	*at Marshall	W	7-6
M19	*at Marshall	W	6-4
M21	James Madison	L	5-7
M24	West Chester	W	13-5
M25	West Chester	L	2-6
M25	West Chester	W	9-3
M28	at Liberty	W	8-6
A1	*Western Carolina	L	0-1
A1	*Western Carolina	W	2-1
A2	*Western Carolina	L	2-7
A4	Virginia Commonwealth	L	11-13
A5	at Richmond	L	4-7
A6	at James Madison	L	2-9
A8	*Appalachian State	W	12-7

A8	*Appalachian State	W	9-6
A9	*Appalachian State	L	9-11
A13	Virginia	W	6-4
A15	*at The Citadel	L	2-3
A15	*at The Citadel	L	4-7
A16	*at The Citadel	L	1-3
A18	Virginia Tech	L	1-5
A22	*at Davidson	L	10-12
A22	*at Davidson	W	4-1
A23	*at Davidson	W	2-1
A25	Washington & Lee	W	6-1

### Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)

A27	vs. Georgia Southern	L	3-4
A28	vs. Appalachian State	W	13-4
A29	vs. East Tenn. State	L	4-8

#-Denotes Game Played at Southern Challenge-Charleston, S.C.

## 1996

17-29, 7-16 SoCon

Home: 11-6 Away: 3-16 Neutral: 3-7

**Coach: Scott Gines**

F9	!vs. Old Dominion	L	7-13
F10	!vs. N.C. State	L	3-11
F11	!vs. UNC Greensboro	L	5-6
F17	at Auburn	L	0-14
F17	at Auburn	L	0-6
F18	at Auburn	L	3-14
F25	*Furman	L	3-6
F25	*Furman	L	1-7
F26	*Furman	L	0-2 (5)
M2	*at Georgia Southern	L	6-14
M2	*at Georgia Southern	L	6-16
M3	*at Georgia Southern	L	5-14
M7	Saint Rose	W	12-4
M9	at Elizabethtown	L	0-1
M13	*Marshall	W	5-3
M13	*Marshall	W	6-4
M14	*Marshall	W	9-8
M16	Youngstown State	L	3-10
M18	Youngstown State	L	7-12
M18	Youngstown State	W	7-6
M20	Hartford	W	6-2
M20	Hartford	W	3-2
M23	*at Western Carolina	L	6-8
M23	*at Western Carolina	L	1-3
M24	*at Western Carolina	L	5-13
M27	at William & Mary	L	9-10
M27	at William & Mary	W	2-1
M30	*at Appalachian State	L	11-12 (10)
M30	*at Appalachian State	L	4-6
M31	*at Appalachian State	L	1-7
A3	William & Mary	W	8-4
A3	William & Mary	W	8-3
A6	*The Citadel	L	4-14
A6	*The Citadel	L	1-5
A7	*The Citadel	W	13-5
A13	*Davidson	L	3-11
A14	*Davidson	W	8-4
A14	*Davidson	L	3-9
A17	Bluefield	W	6-5
A21	*at East Tenn. State	W	3-2
A21	*at East Tenn. State	W	5-1
A22	at Virginia	L	4-9
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)</b>			
A25	vs. Western Carolina	W	7-3
A27	vs. East Tenn. State	W	4-2
A27	vs. Georgia Southern	L	2-11
A28	vs. The Citadel	L	5-8

!-Southern Challenge, Charleston, S.C.

## 1997

13-35, 6-13 SoCon

Home: 8-17 Away: 3-14 Neutral: 2-4

**Coach: Scott Gines**

F6	at Troy	W	3-2
F7	#vs. Air Force	L	2-3

F8	^vs. Troy	W	4-3
F9	^vs. Air Force	W	6-3
F9	^vs. Troy	L	3-9
F14	at Alabama-Birmingham	L	5-18
F15	at Samford	L	5-17
F16	at Alabama-Birmingham	L	3-16
F22	*Georgia Southern	L	6-21
F22	*Georgia Southern	L	1-5
F23	*Georgia Southern	L	11-15
F27	Liberty	W	9-4
M4	at South Carolina	L	6-16
M5	at South Carolina	L	4-18
M7	Akron	L	3-22
M9	Akron	L	5-8
M9	Akron	L	3-12
M11	Old Dominion	L	5-13
M12	Old Dominion	L	7-19
M15	*Western Carolina	W	17-9
M15	*Western Carolina	W	6-5
M16	*Western Carolina	L	6-13
M20	Hartford	L	9-16 (7)
M22	*Appalachian State	L	10-14
M22	*Appalachian State	W	3-1
M23	*Appalachian State	W	15-11
M25	Virginia	L	3-13
M27	LeMoyne	W	16-10
M29	*at The Citadel	W	11-10 (11)
M29	*at The Citadel	L	3-12
M30	*at The Citadel	L	10-19
A1	Wofford	L	5-6
A2	Wofford	W	9-7
A3	William & Mary	L	5-17
A5	*at Davidson	L	4-5
A5	*at Davidson	W	8-4
A8	at Auburn	L	2-14
A9	at Auburn	L	3-17
A13	*East Tenn. State	L	14-20
A13	*East Tenn. State	L	5-13
A15	at William & Mary	L	5-6
A16	Howard	W	15-5
A16	Howard	L	6-7
A19	*at Furman	L	4-6
A19	*at Furman	L	6-7
A20	*at Furman	L	5-9

### Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)

A24	vs. Western Carolina	L	3-4
A25	vs. East Tennessee State	L	3-7

#-Game Played in Troy, Ala.

^--Game Played in Montgomery, Ala.

## 1998

14-35, 7-17 SoCon

Home: 9-15 Away: 5-20 Neutral: 0-0

**Coach: Scott Gines**

F14	at Troy	L	8-13
F14	at Troy	L	3-20
F15	at Troy	L	6-18
F21	Bucknell	L	4-15
F21	Bucknell	W	9-8
F22	Bucknell	L	2-3
F24	at Liberty	L	14-15
F25	at Virginia	L	7-13 (8)
F28	Mount St. Mary's	W	11-1 (6)
M1	at Duke	L	4-8
M1	at Duke	L	2-14 (5)
M3	at South Carolina	L	11-14
M4	at South Carolina	L	5-8
M7	Brown	W	10-5
M7	Brown	W	2-0
M7	Brown	L	2-3 (5)
M10	Marshall	W	17-10
M11	Marshall	L	4-6
M12	Marshall	L	2-7
M14	*at Wofford	L	2-16
M14	*at Wofford	W	10-4
M15	*at Wofford	L	4-5
M17	George Washington	W	9-3



# Year-By-Year Results

M18	George Washington	L	4-8
M21	*at Georgia Southern	W	7-4
M21	*at Georgia Southern	L	6-7
M22	*at Georgia Southern	L	2-8
M24	Ohio	L	1-5
M25	William & Mary	L	6-14
M26	Maryland-Baltimore County	W	15-5
M28	*at Western Carolina	L	1-25
M28	*at Western Carolina	L	7-8
M29	*at Western Carolina	L	4-11
A1	*UNC Greensboro	L	9-15
A1	*UNC Greensboro	L	2-9
A2	*UNC Greensboro	L	6-20
A4	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-7
A5	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-12
A5	*at East Tenn. State	W	10-2
A7	at Auburn	L	7-19
A11	*Appalachian State	W	12-11 (10)
A11	*Appalachian State	W	4-3 (9)
A12	*Appalachian State	L	5-8
A15	*at Davidson	W	11-0
A15	*at Davidson	L	7-9
A16	*at Davidson	W	10-4
A25	*The Citadel	L	4-8
A25	*The Citadel	L	4-7
A25	*The Citadel	L	6-10

## 1999

### 22-27, 13-16 SoCon

Home: 14-10 Away: 8-15 Neutral: 0-2

Coach: Scott Gines

F13	*at College of Charleston	L	2-15
F13	*at College of Charleston	L	4-11
F14	*at College of Charleston	W	9-8
F20	*at Davidson	W	11-5
F21	*at Davidson	W	5-2
F21	*at Davidson	W	10-5
F27	*at Furman	L	2-14
F27	*at Furman	L	2-5
F28	*at Furman	W	7-6
M3	at Richmond	L	7-14 (6)
M5	Mount St. Mary's	W	24-9 (8)
M6	Mount St. Mary's	W	21-5
M7	Mount St. Mary's	W	13-5
M7	Mount St. Mary's	W	6-3
M13	*at The Citadel	L	2-16
M13	*at The Citadel	L	4-17
M14	*at The Citadel	L	4-8
M19	IUPUI	L	4-6
M20	East Tenn. State	W	7-6
M20	IUPUI	W	14-3
M27	*at Appalachian State	L	7-13
M27	*at Appalachian State	W	6-4
M28	*at Appalachian State	L	16-19
M30	Brown	W	12-11
M30	Brown	L	7-11
M31	Brown	L	8-9
A3	*Wofford	W	12-10
A3	*Wofford	W	5-4
A4	*Wofford	W	9-5
A7	Marshall	W	12-10
A7	Marshall	L	4-5
A10	*Georgia Southern	L	3-11
A10	*Georgia Southern	W	13-10
A13	at William & Mary	L	3-9
A17	*East Tenn. State	L	9-16
A17	*East Tenn. State	W	2-1
A17	*East Tenn. State	W	14-7
A20	William & Mary	L	5-12
A24	*Western Carolina	L	5-18
A24	*Western Carolina	L	4-10
A25	*Western Carolina	L	4-7
A30	*at UNC Greensboro	L	1-3
M1	*at UNC Greensboro	W	2-1
M1	*at UNC Greensboro	L	0-7
M11	at Bucknell	L	3-4
M12	at Bucknell	L	3-5

M12	at Bucknell	W	6-1
<b>Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)</b>			
M19	College of Charleston	L	4-15
M20	Western Carolina	L	4-8

\*- Denotes Southern Conference Game

## 2000

### 19-30, 11-19 SoCon

Home: 8-15 Away: 8-14 Neutral: 3-1

Coach: Scott Gines

F11	%Air Force	W	14-7
F12	%Air Force	L	2-7
F12	%Air Force	W	19-8
F13	%Air Force	W	10-9
F19	*at Davidson	L	6-7
F20	*at Davidson	L	5-6
F20	*at Davidson	L	3-11
F26	*at Western Carolina	W	8-3
F26	*at Western Carolina	L	7-11
F27	*at Western Carolina	W	7-6
M3	*at Georgia Southern	L	4-17
M4	*at Georgia Southern	L	7-8
M5	*at Georgia Southern	W	7-5
M6	at Liberty	L	2-9
M11	*at Wofford	L	3-9
M12	*at Wofford	L	13-16
M12	*at Wofford	W	6-5
M18	*Furman	L	18-25
M19	*Furman	W	10-7
M19	*Furman	L	7-8
M22	Howard	W	6-5
M22	Howard	W	9-8
M24	*UNC Greensboro	L	3-16
M25	*UNC Greensboro	L	10-21
M26	*UNC Greensboro	W	10-9
M28	Brown	L	7-16
M28	Brown	W	10-7
M29	Brown	L	6-8
M31	*The Citadel	L	5-13
A1	*The Citadel	W	14-12
A2	*The Citadel	L	1-18 (5)
A4	at Bucknell	L	3-11
A5	at Bucknell	W	8-4
A8	*at East Tenn. State	L	2-5
A9	*at East Tenn. State	W	5-4
A9	*at East Tenn. State	W	9-4
A11	William & Mary	L	12-14
A15	*Appalachian State	L	7-14
A15	*Appalachian State	L	3-8
A16	*Appalachian State	W	7-14
A22	*College of Charleston	L	3-13
A22	*College of Charleston	W	13-8
A23	*College of Charleston	L	5-7
A26	at Marshall	W	4-3
A26	at Marshall	L	12-13
A28	at William & Mary	L	3-5
A28	at William & Mary	L	2-9
A30	Richmond	L	7-17
M2	Liberty	L	7-15

%- Played in Tampa, Fla.

## 2001

### 15-32, 8-19 SoCon

Home: 8-15 Away: 6-14 Neutral: 1-3

Coach: Tom Slater

F9	%Air Force	L	3-4
F10	%Air Force	L	7-15
F10	%Air Force	W	7-2
F11	%Air Force	L	1-6
F17	Bucknell	L	10-13
F	Bucknell	L	6-9
F18	Bucknell	W	10-9
F20	at Richmond	L	6-12
F27	Radford	L	3-12
M2	*at The Citadel	L	0-8
M3	*at The Citadel	L	1-8
M4	*at The Citadel	L	2-7

M9	*at UNC Greensboro	L	6-10
M10	*at UNC Greensboro	L	4-13
M11	*at UNC Greensboro	L	9-14
M13	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	0-7
M14	at Norfolk State	W	11-2
M17	Lafayette	W	7-3
M17	Lafayette	W	3-2
M18	Lafayette	W	11-5 (7)
M24	*at Furman	W	5-2
M24	*at Furman	L	4-7
M25	*at Furman	W	6-4
M27	Brown	L	5-10
M28	Brown	W	7-3
A4	at Virginia Tech	L	3-7
A7	*Georgia Southern	L	4-18
A7	*Georgia Southern	L	4-9
A8	*Georgia Southern	L	14-21
A14	*at Appalachian State	L	6-9
A14	*at Appalachian State	W	10-9
A15	*at Appalachian State	L	5-17
A18	at William & Mary	L	1-12 (7)
A21	*Davidson	L	7-8
A22	*Davidson	L	4-17
A22	*Davidson	W	8-2
A24	Richmond	L	4-17
A27	*at College of Charleston	W	6-2
A28	*at College of Charleston	L	1-8
A29	*at College of Charleston	W	7-4
M2	Virginia Commonwealth	L	5-13
M5	*East Tenn. State	L	2-9
M5	*East Tenn. State	L	12-17
M6	*East Tenn. State	W	11-5
M12	*Western Carolina	L	3-5
M12	*Western Carolina	W	15-8
M13	*Western Carolina	L	3-6

%- Played in Tampa, Fla.

## 2002

### 10-41, 1-27 SoCon

Home: 8-17; Away: 2-24

Coach Tom Slater

F.8	at Samford	L	1-11
F9	at Samford	L	0-2
F9	at Samford	L	7-11
F15	Coppin State	W	10-0
F16	Coppin State	W	6-2
F19	at Richmond	L	1-9
F23	Howard	W	13-0
F23	Howard	W	11-5
F24	Howard	W	17-0
F26	George Mason	L	4-10
M3	Army	W	5-2
M3	Army	W	4-2
M5	Richmond	L	2-10
M8	*at Georgia Southern	L	0-8
M9	*at Georgia Southern	L	1-13
M10	*at Georgia Southern	L	0-9
M13	at Old Dominion	L	7-8
M16	Lafayette	L	2-3
M16	Lafayette	L	2-9
M23	*at Wofford	L	4-5
M24	*at Wofford	L	3-9
M24	*at Wofford	L	6-7
M29	*UNC Greensboro	L	1-5
M30	*UNC Greensboro	L	1-6
A2	at Coppin State	W	28-0
A3	at Radford	L	1-2
A6	*Furman	L	0-12
A6	*Furman	L	6-9
A7	*Furman	L	5-15
A12	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-8
A13	*at East Tenn. State	L	1-17
A14	*at East Tenn. State	L	3-8
A17	at William & Mary	L	1-9
A20	*Appalachian State	L	6-16
A20	*Appalachian State	L	3-4
A24	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	0-5

A25	Norfolk State	W	7-5
A27	*at Davidson	L	2-12
A27	*at Davidson	L	1-10
A28	*at Davidson	L	6-7
M1	at Virginia Tech	L	5-7
M4	*at Western Carolina	L	0-10
M5	*at Western Carolina	L	2-6
M5	*at Western Carolina	W	7-4
M11	*College of Charleston	L	0-11
M11	*College of Charleston	L	7-9
M12	*College of Charleston	L	5-15
M15	at George Mason	L	5-15
M17	*The Citadel	L	2-12
M17	*The Citadel	L	4-12
M18	*The Citadel	L	5-11

## 2003

25-27, 16-14 SoCon

Home: 15-5 Away: 8-20 Neutral: 2-2

Coach: Tom Slater

J31	%at Florida State	L	4-12
F1	%at Florida State	L	1-5
F2	at Florida State	L	3-10
F8	at Samford	L	1-2
F8	at Samford	L	1-3
F9	at Samford	W	4-3
F21	at Norfolk State	W	5-0
M4	Radford	L###	1-2
M5	at Richmond	L	8-9
M7	*Davidson	W	6-1
M8	*Davidson	W	7-2
M9	*Davidson	W	9-7
M11	at Elon	L	4-5
M12	at N.C. State	L	4-9
M14	*at East Tenn. State	L	1-2
M15	*at East Tenn. State	W	3-1
M16	*at East Tenn. State	L	0-7
M18	Marist	W	8-4
M22	*Furman	L	1-7
M22	*Furman	W	8-5
M23	*Furman	W	4-3
M26	William & Mary	L	2-13
M28	*at Georgia Southern	L	0-2
M29	*at Georgia Southern	L	6-13
M30	*at Georgia Southern	L	2-3
A2	at Radford	W	11-6
A4	*UNC Greensboro	W	11-4
A5	*UNC Greensboro	L	3-8
A6	*UNC Greensboro	W	7-5
A12	Coppin State	W	16-6
A12	Coppin State	W	15-8
A15	at Virginia Tech	L	4-6
A18	*at Western Carolina	L	3-16
A19	*at Western Carolina	L	7-11
A20	*at Western Carolina	L	9-14
A22	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	0-1
A26	*Wofford	W	5-3
A26	*Wofford	L	5-11
A27	*Wofford	W	10-0
M3	*at Appalachian State	W	6-4
M3	*at Appalachian State	W	10-8
M4	*at Appalachian State	W	11-1
M10	*College of Charleston	L	6-18
M11	*College of Charleston	W	6-5
M12	*College of Charleston	W	5-3
M17	*at The Citadel	L	0-10
M17	*at The Citadel	W	7-6
M18	*at The Citadel	L	1-5

### Southern Conference Tournament (Charleston, S.C.)

M21	vs. Georgia Southern	L	4-6
M22	vs. The Citadel	W	2-1
M23	vs. Furman	W	2-1
M24	vs. UNC Greensboro	L	1-10

###-Game Later Forfeited

%-Played in Tampa, Fla.

## 2004

23-32, 4-20 Big South

Home: 18-12 Away: 5-20

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

J31	at Florida State	L	7-8
F2	at Florida State	L	1-8
F7	at Mercer	L	0-4
F7	at Mercer	W	12-4
F8	at Mercer	W	6-0
F13	at Stetson	L	1-4
F15	at Stetson	W	19-13
F15	at Stetson	L	7-8
F20	Coppin State	W	17-2
F21	Coppin State	W	15-5
F22	Coppin State	W	16-3
F28	Lafayette	W	4-3
F28	Lafayette	W	7-6
F29	Lafayette	W	9-5
M3	at Richmond	L	3-6
M5	Norfolk State	W	9-4
M6	Norfolk State	W	7-6
M7	Norfolk State	W	9-8
M12	Binghamton	L	2-11
M13	Binghamton	W	6-2
M14	Binghamton	W	6-2
M17	Richmond	W	3-1
M19	*at Birmingham-Southern	L	4-6
M20	*at Birmingham-Southern	L	2-6
M21	*at Birmingham-Southern	L	3-6
M23	at Old Dominion	L	2-4
M27	Brown	W	12-7
M28	Brown	W	10-9
M28	Brown	L	3-7
M29	Brown	W	10-5
A2	*Radford	L	4-15
A3	*Radford	L	9-13
A4	*Radford	L	4-9
A9	*Coastal Carolina	L	5-8
A10	*Coastal Carolina	L	7-9
A10	*Coastal Carolina	W	4-3
A16	*at UNC Asheville	L	3-11
A17	*at UNC Asheville	L	5-6
A18	*at UNC Asheville	W	7-6
A20	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	4-5
A21	William & Mary	W	6-5
A23	*Winthrop	L	3-14
A24	*Winthrop	W	5-1
A25	*Winthrop	L	1-2
A28	at Virginia Tech	L	0-8
A30	*Charleston Southern	L	1-4
M1	*Charleston Southern	L	6-7
M2	*Charleston Southern	L	6-7
M8	*at High Point	L	4-14
M9	*at High Point	L	2-11
M10	*at High Point	W	10-2
M19	at William & Mary	L	8-13
M22	*at Liberty	L	4-8
M22	*at Liberty	L	4-10
M23	*at Liberty	L	6-7

## 2005

27-28, 11-13 Big South

Home: 19-8 Away: 8-18 Neutral: 0-2

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

F4	at Florida State	L	2-8
F5	at Florida State	L	5-6
F6	at Florida State	L	0-15
F12	Hofstra	W	9-8
F12	Hofstra	L	4-5
F13	Hofstra	L	4-21
F18	at Vanderbilt	L	3-4
F19	at Vanderbilt	L	2-5
F23	at Richmond	W	17-7
F26	Coppin State	W	7-6
F26	Coppin State	W	5-4
F27	Coppin State	W	16-6
M6	Navy	W	4-0

M6	Navy	W	18-5
M7	Fairfield	W	20-2
M11	at Auburn	L	4-5
M12	at Auburn	L	0-12
M13	at Auburn	L	3-4
M16	Norfolk State	W	8-3
M18	*UNC Asheville	W	23-0
M19	*UNC Asheville	W	8-7
M20	*UNC Asheville	L	9-13
M22	at Norfolk State	W	7-4
M25	*at #21 Coastal Carolina	L	3-4
M26	*at #21 Coastal Carolina	W	3-2
M26	*at #21 Coastal Carolina	L	1-3
M30	at Virginia	L	1-2
A1	*Birmingham-Southern	L	1-4
A2	*Birmingham-Southern	L	5-6
A3	*Birmingham-Southern	L	3-15
A5	William & Mary	W	8-6
A8	Longwood	W	11-4
A9	Longwood	W	9-1
A10	Longwood	W	9-8
A15	*at Charleston Southern	W	4-1
A16	*at Charleston Southern	W	7-2
A16	*at Charleston Southern	L	0-2
A20	at William & Mary	L	6-12
A23	*at Winthrop	L	0-3
A23	*at Winthrop	L	1-6
A24	*at Winthrop	L	2-5
A27	at Virginia Tech	W	6-2
A30	*Liberty	L	5-9
M1	*Liberty	L	3-12
M1	*Liberty	W	11-9
M11	at Old Dominion	L	2-9
M13	*High Point	W	10-7
M14	*High Point	W	9-2
M15	*High Point	W	5-4
M17	Georgetown	W	16-7
M20	*at Radford	W	6-0
M21	*at Radford	W	5-4
M22	*at Radford	L	5-6

### Big South Tournament (Conway, S.C.)

M25	vs. Winthrop	L	1-11
M26	vs. Radford	L	7-8

## 2006

30-25, 9-15 Big South

Home: 24-8 Away: 6-17

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

F3	at Auburn	L	0-7
F4	at Auburn	W	8-5
F5	at Auburn	W	10-8
F10	at Mercer	L	5-11
F11	at Mercer	L	4-9
F12	at Mercer	W	5-4
F17	Coppin State	W	21-4
F19	Coppin State	W	10-8
F25	Lafayette	W	7-6
F25	Lafayette	W	5-4
F26	Lafayette	W	8-7
F28	at Richmond	W	6-0
M3	Albany	W	14-2
M4	Albany	W	8-3
M5	Albany	L	13-14
M8	Longwood	W	10-3
M11	Hartford	W	6-5
M11	Hartford	L	6-7
M12	Hartford	W	7-4
M15	Niagara	W	7-3
M17	*Charleston Southern	W	16-1
M18	*Charleston Southern	L	2-3 [10]
M19	*Charleston Southern	W	10-7
M22	Norfolk State	W	3-2 [10]
M26	Brown	W	7-6
M27	Brown	W	7-6
M31	*at Liberty	L	5-8
A1	*at Liberty	L	8-16
A2	*at Liberty	L	7-9



# Year-By-Year Results

A5	at Virginia Tech	L	8-9
A7	*at High Point	L	1-5
A8	*at High Point	L	5-6
A9	*at High Point	W	9-2
A12	Richmond	W	15-9
A14	*Radford	W	14-6
A15	*Radford	W	11-4
A15	*Radford	L	7-12
A18	at Virginia	L	0-5
A22	*at Birmingham-Southern	W	13-1
A23	*at Birmingham-Southern	L	2-5
A24	*at Birmingham-Southern	L	3-7
A28	*at UNC Asheville	L	0-9
A29	*at UNC Asheville	L	4-10
A30	*at UNC Asheville	L	5-6
M6	*Coastal Carolina	W	8-2
M8	*Coastal Carolina	L	4-6 (10)
M8	*Coastal Carolina	L	0-2
M10	at Virginia Commonwealth	L	6-8
M12	North Carolina A&T	L	3-6
M13	North Carolina A&T	W	5-4
M13	North Carolina A&T	W	5-0
M17	at James Madison	L	1-2
M19	*#16 Winthrop	L	5-10
M20	*#16 Winthrop	W	10-4
M21	*#16 Winthrop	W	7-3

## 2007

**34-21, 10-11 Big South**

**Home: 23-7 Away: 11-12**

**Coach: Marlin Ikenberry**

F9	at Florida	W	5-3
F10	at Florida	W	7-4
F11	at Florida	L	0-7
F20	Bucknell	W	10-2
F21	at Richmond	W	2-1
F23	Niagara	L	1-8
F24	Niagara	W	8-4
F27	at #7 Virginia	L	3-5
M2	Rider	W	6-4
M3	Rider	W	9-3
M4	Rider	W	4-1
M6	Norfolk State	W	8-5
M9	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	3-1
M10	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	21-0
M11	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	9-7
M13	at #10 Auburn	W	7-3
M14	at #10 Auburn	L	8-10
M17	*at Charleston Southern	W	7-2
M17	*at Charleston Southern	W	6-4
M18	*at Charleston Southern	W	10-7
M21	at Old Dominion	W	3-1
M23	*at Winthrop	L	2-4
M24	*at Winthrop	L	2-4
M25	*at Winthrop	L	5-9
M27	Virginia Commonwealth	W	5-3
M28	at William & Mary	L	3-4
M30	Savannah State	W	5-4
M31	Savannah State	W	15-2
A1	Savannah State	W	14-0
A3	#3 Virginia	W	5-2
A4	at Virginia Tech	L	6-13
A6	*High Point	W	6-3
A7	*High Point	W	7-6
A7	*High Point	L	3-11
A13	Coppin State	W	13-0
A13	Coppin State	W	10-0
A14	Coppin State	W	11-0
A18	Richmond	W	5-1
A20	*at #20 Coastal Carolina	L	5-7
A21	*at #20 Coastal Carolina	L	1-4
A22	*at #20 Coastal Carolina	L	3-12
A24	at Virginia Commonwealth	W	3-1
A27	*UNC Asheville	W	5-4
A28	*UNC Asheville	L	4-15
A29	*UNC Asheville	W	5-3
M9	Virginia Tech	L	0-9

M11	*at Radford	L	3-4
M12	*at Radford	W	12-9
M13	*at Radford	W	7-5
M15	Old Dominion	L	4-5
M18	*Liberty	L	0-4
M19	*Liberty	W	5-3
M20	*Liberty	L	9-10
<b>Big South Tournament (Rock Hill, S.C.)</b>			
M23	vs. Liberty	L	3-4
M24	vs. Coastal Carolina	L	2-4

## 2008

**29-26, 14-7 Big South**

**Home: 21-14 Away: 8-10 Neutral: 0-2**

**Coach: Marlin Ikenberry**

F23	Lafayette	W	7-1
F23	Lafayette	L	5-7
F24	Lafayette	L	9-11
F29	Binghamton	W	11-4
M1	Binghamton	L	3-4
M1	Binghamton	W	9-7
M2	Central Connecticut State	W	7-2
M6	at Auburn	L	3-9
M7	at Auburn	L	4-6
M8	at Auburn	L	1-10
M9	at Auburn	L	5-6
M11	Old Dominion	L	6-7
M12	at William & Mary	L	3-12
M14	Marshall	L	3-4
M15	Marshall	L	1-5
M16	Marshall	L	2-7
M19	at Norfolk State	W	11-2
M21	*at High Point	W	5-4
M22	*at High Point	W	5-3
M22	*at High Point	W	3-0
M25	William & Mary	W	9-8
M26	at James Madison	L	4-8
M28	*Winthrop	L	3-11
M29	*Winthrop	W	5-4
M30	*Winthrop	L	9-5
A1	Richmond	W	9-5
A2	at Old Dominion	W	7-3
A5	*Radford	W	4-3 (11)
A6	*Radford	W	9-5
A7	*Radford	W	3-2 (16)
A8	VCU	L	3-5
A11	*at UNC Asheville	L	5-8
A12	*at UNC Asheville	W	7-4
A13	*at UNC Asheville	W	10-3
A15	James Madison	W	6-4
A16	Norfolk State	W	10-7
A18	*at Liberty	L	0-8
A19	*at Liberty	W	6-5
A20	*at Liberty	L	1-6
A22	Coppin State	L	5-8
A23	Coppin State	W	13-4
A25	*#15 Coastal Carolina	L	2-5
A27	*#15 Coastal Carolina	W	4-3
A27	*#15 Coastal Carolina	L	1-12
A30	Virginia Tech	W	8-7
M9	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	21-1
M10	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	9-1
M11	Maryland-Eastern Shore	W	7-6
M13	at #28 Virginia	L	5-6
M14	Longwood	L	4-6
M16	*Charleston Southern	W	14-3
M17	*Charleston Southern	W	10-2
M18	*Charleston Southern	W	9-7
<b>Big South Tournament (Danville, Va.)</b>			
M21	vs. Winthrop	L	2-7
M22	vs. Coastal Carolina	L	1-3

## 2009

**18-35, 10-15 Big South**

**Home: 11-13 Away: 6-20 Neutral: 1-2**

**Coach: Marlin Ikenberry**

F20	at #1 North Carolina	L	3-13
-----	----------------------	---	------

F21	at #1 North Carolina	L	0-6
F22	at #1 North Carolina	L	3-11
F24	Old Dominion	W	4-3 (11)
F25	at Richmond	L	4-10
F27	Youngstown State	L	6-7
F28	Youngstown State	L	4-9
M4	William & Mary	W	7-4
M6	Rider	W	7-4 (12)
M7	Rider	W	17-11
M7	Rider	L	8-12
M8	Rider	W	12-11
M10	at Norfolk State	W	4-3
M11	at #18 Virginia	L	3-10
M14	*at Presbyterian	W	14-4
M15	*at Presbyterian	W	12-10
M17	at Virginia Tech	L	5-14
M18	at Virginia Tech	L	3-7
M20	*UNC Asheville	W	6-1
M21	*UNC Asheville	W	13-2
M22	*UNC Asheville	L	4-9
M24	Richmond	L	1-2 (11)
M27	*at Charleston Southern	L	5-9 (10)
M29	*at Charleston Southern	W	11-5
M29	*at Charleston Southern	L	2-7
M31	at VCU	L	8-17
A3	*Liberty	W	13-6
A4	*Liberty	L	7-9
A5	*Liberty	L	3-4
A8	VCU	L	3-9
A10	*Gardner-Webb	W	21-3
A11	*Gardner-Webb	L	5-8
A11	*Gardner-Webb	L	4-15
A14	at James Madison	L	2-20
A15	Longwood	L	8-11
A17	*at Radford	L	3-5
A18	*at Radford	L	3-4 (10)
A19	*at Radford	L	4-10
A21	at Old Dominion	L	2-6 (10)
A22	Norfolk State	W	6-5
A24	*at Winthrop	L	10-11
A25	*at Winthrop	W	6-5
A26	*at Winthrop	W	6-5
A28	at William & Mary	L	9-10
A29	James Madison	L	5-8
M9	*at #23 Coastal Carolina	L	7-20
M10	*at #23 Coastal Carolina	L	0-8
M10	*at #23 Coastal Carolina	L	2-4
M14	*High Point	W	13-2
M15	*High Point	L	2-3
<b>Big South Tournament (Asheville, N.C.)</b>			
M19	vs. Gardner-Webb	W	13-4
M20	vs. #18 Coastal Carolina	L	4-9
M21	vs. Winthrop	L	4-8

\*-Denotes Conference Game



Tanner Biagini during the 2009 season.

## 2010

### 33-22, 14-16 Big South

Home: 21-13 Away: 11-8

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

F20	Bucknell#	W	9-4
F20	Bucknell#	W	6-5
F21	Bucknell#	W	8-2
F27	Lafayette	W	16-8
F27	Lafayette	W	14-2
F28	Lafayette	W	7-6
M2	at Maryland	W	7-6 (11)
M5	Maryland Eastern Shore	W	18-4
M6	Maryland Eastern Shore	W	20-1
M7	Maryland Eastern Shore	W	8-4
M8	Bryant	L	5-8
M11	La Salle	W	12-8
M13	La Salle	W	5-3
M13	La Salle	W	14-4
M14	La Salle	W	11-1
M16	at The Citadel	W	4-3
M17	at The Citadel	W	12-1
M19	*at High Point	W	5-4
M20	*at High Point	W	5-2
M21	*at High Point	L	14-15
M24	at James Madison	L	13-17
M26	*Charleston Southern	W	13-3
M27	*Charleston Southern	L	0-1
M27	*Charleston Southern	W	7-2
M30	Virginia Tech	L	3-11
A2	*UNC Asheville	W	7-5
A3	*UNC Asheville	W	7-2
A3	*UNC Asheville	W	2-1
A6	Longwood	W	14-1
A7	James Madison	W	3-2
A9	*at Gardner-Webb	W	7-5
A10	*at Gardner-Webb	W	13-6
A11	*at Gardner-Webb	W	16-10
A14	#1 Virginia	W	12-3
A16	*at Liberty	L	9-12
A17	*at Liberty	L	6-9
A18	*at Liberty	L	8-13
A20	VCU	L	4-11
A23	*#7 Coastal Carolina	L	0-7
A24	*#7 Coastal Carolina	L	2-3
A25	*#7 Coastal Carolina	L	2-6
A27	Virginia Tech	L	2-9
A28	at VCU	L	3-7
A30	*Radford	L	2-9
M1	*Radford	L	6-15
M2	*Radford	W	7-5
M14	*Winthrop	L	5-6
M15	*Winthrop	L	2-8
M16	*Winthrop	W	7-5
M20	*Presbyterian	W	10-7
M21	*Presbyterian	L	7-23
M21	*Presbyterian	L	0-6

#### Big South Tournament (Rock Hill, S.C.)

M25	vs. UNC Asheville	W	7-4
M26	vs. #4 Coastal Carolina	L	2-11
M27	at Winthrop	L	6-11

# - Bucknell Games Played at Prince George, Va.

\* - Big South Conference Game

## 2011

### 27-24-1, 14-13 Big South

Home: 15-9 Away: 10-15-1 Neutral: 2-0

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

F18	at #10 Florida State	L	0-12
F19	at #10 Florida State	L	2-9
F20	at #10 Florida State	L	0-15
F22	William & Mary	W	4-1
F23	at #10 Virginia	L	3-4
F25	Binghamton	W	5-3
F26	Binghamton	L	1-7
F26	Binghamton	W	2-0 (7)
F27	Binghamton	W	9-2
M1	at Richmond	T	6-6

M4	Bucknell	W	6-5
M5	Bucknell	L	2-4
M5	Bucknell	W	7-3 (7)
M8	at #27 James Madison	W	8-2
M11	vs. New Mexico St.	W	7-2
M12	vs. New Mexico St.	W	5-0
M12	at Oregon State	L	3-13
M13	at Oregon State	L	1-5
M18	*at Winthrop	L	1-2
M19	*at Winthrop	L	6-7 (10)
M20	*at Winthrop	W	10-2
M22	at Longwood	W	5-4
M25	*at Presbyterian Coll.	W	5-2
M27	*at Presbyterian Coll.	W	8-4
M27	*at Presbyterian Coll.	L	4-5
A1	*Gardner-Webb	W	11-8
A2	*Gardner-Webb	L	7-10
A3	*Gardner-Webb	L	10-14
A6	Virginia Tech	L	2-11
A8/9	*at Radford	W	10-7
A10	*at Radford	L	5-6
A10	*at Radford	L	5-14
A13	at William & Mary	W	5-1
A15	*at Charleston Southern	W	11-0
A16	*at Charleston Southern	W	15-12
A17	*at Charleston Southern	W	9-1
A19	at VCU	L	2-4
A22	*Liberty	L	2-3
A23	*Liberty	L	6-8
A23	*Liberty	W	3-1
A26	*James Madison	W	10-4
A29	*at Coastal Carolina	L	2-8
A30	*at Coastal Carolina	L	2-4
M1	*at Coastal Carolina	L	0-5
M11	Longwood	W	12-5
M13	*UNC Asheville	W	9-7
M14	*UNC Asheville	W	15-1
M15	*UNC Asheville	W	10-2
M19	*High Point	L	5-6
M20	*High Point	W	4-0
M21	*High Point	W	17-12

#### Big South Tournament (Lexington, Va.)

M24	#6 Radford	L	1-3
-----	------------	---	-----

\* - Big South Conference Game

## 2012

### 16-36, 7-17 Big South

Home: 14-14 Away: 2-20 Neutral: 0-2

Coach: Marlin Ikenberry

F17	at #2 South Carolina	L	1-2
F18	at #2 South Carolina	L	2-3
F18	at #2 South Carolina	L	1-13
F24	vs. Lafayette	W	8-0
F25	vs. Lafayette	L	5-12
F26	vs. Lafayette	L	4-5
F28	at William & Mary	L	2-10
M3	vs. Hartford	W	6-4
M3	vs. Hartford	W	6-5
M4	vs. Hartford	W	9-7
M6	vs. William & Mary	L	2-6
M9	vs. Youngstown State	W	9-4
M10	vs. Youngstown State	W	11-3
M11	vs. Youngstown State	L	2-10
M13	at Old Dominion	L	12-13 (10)
M14	vs. Old Dominion (Hampton, Va.)	L	3-8
M16	at UNC Asheville*	L	4-5 (10)
M17	at UNC Asheville*	L	4-6
M18	at UNC Asheville*	L	5-9
M21	at Virginia	L	3-12
M23	Presbyterian College*	W	10-5
M24	Presbyterian College*	W	5-4
M25	Presbyterian College*	W	10-7
M30	at High Point*	L	3-12
M31	at High Point*	L	0-2
A1	at High Point*	L	2-5
A3	vs. Richmond	W	4-3
A6	vs. Winthrop*	W	10-4

A7	vs. Winthrop*	L	5-6
A7	vs. Winthrop*	L	4-7
A10	at VCU	L	1-18
A11	Longwood	L	6-8
A13	at Coastal Carolina*	L	2-3
A14	at Coastal Carolina*	L	0-3
A15	at Coastal Carolina*	L	2-3
A20	vs. Campbell*	L	4-6
A20	vs. Campbell*	W	3-2
A21	vs. Campbell*	W	8-7
A24	at Longwood	W	6-2
A25	vs. James Madison	L	4-5 (13)
A27	at Gardner-Webb*	L	3-4 (10)
A28	at Gardner-Webb*	L	4-5
A29	at Gardner-Webb*	L	4-6
M1	vs. VCU	L	3-6
M2	at Virginia Tech	L	0-18
M11	vs. Charleston Southern*	W	6-5
M12	vs. Charleston Southern*	L	1-8
M13	vs. Charleston Southern*	L	0-6
M17	vs. VCU	L	2-7
M18	vs. E. Carolina (Richmond, Va.)	L	8-14
M18	at VCU	W	7-6

\* - Big South Conference Game

